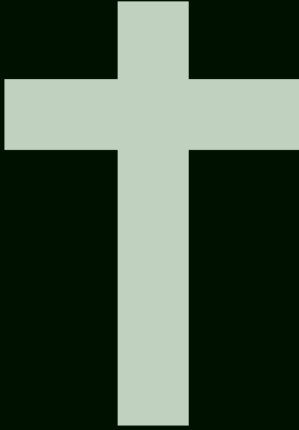


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	3
Mak	62
Luk	97
Jon	162
Apasol	205
Rom	262
1 Koriyn	287
2 Koriyn	311
Galesiya	325
Yipiyses	335
Piyliypay	343
Kolosiy	349
1 Tesalonayka	355
2 Tesalonayka	360
1 Timotiy	363
2 Timotiy	370
Taytas	375
Piylyimon	378
Hiybriw	380
Jemis	399
1 Piyta	406
2 Piyta	413
1 Jon	417
2 Jon	424
3 Jon	425
Jut	427
Repelesin	429

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim

long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninji, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņniņgiy anjiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi niņng pikñemb ak wonj kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12. Jon Jiysis nup niņng pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wonj kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonj gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğniiranğek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek anğniy gispiny. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikek mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep anğip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niñ kun ak, Babilon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babilon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup niņyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya kongiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan kongiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan kongiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan kongiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeniñgayn, nup nambiñ giniñgamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñnemin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan kongiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angñimin angak.” ²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giniñgamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeniñgamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angñingambay angak.” Yimanwel minim kiñij ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak. ²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw giniñgamb aswun angyak.”

³ Kun anggeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginiñgiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angke apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikniñgambay miñmon akay?” ⁵ Angke angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikniñgambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betliyhem niñey sikoy rek ayniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Kun giniñgamb rek Betliyhem yimb yomb mindeniñgamb angak.”

⁷ Kun anggeyak, kiyn Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angke apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Angke, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betliyhem angyokniñg, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap anggem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹ Angke kiyk sanñiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen

giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñan ak korip mindek namb sinak nep aland gak. ¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakinj, ¹¹ korip miñgan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñan ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am konjim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok anjy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap niñyak.

¹² Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek niñjy, kinjenj par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminjay Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñan ak pikayin angyi, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñan amiyminjay ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin anjen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñan amiyminjay ak poñind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poñind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok giningamb angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ni yand ak Yijip nimb suk anjen winingamb anjip angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, niñan biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niñjy angak, “Niñan kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip anjrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem niñan tikey, simiy ominjal yinimb gok sek, niñan kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ni kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap angyokek am niñan Betliyhem man okok mindeyak gok mangiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem niñan pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jeriymaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angyi, siy yomb anjningambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy anjningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip anjdep rek ma ayningamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminjay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñan pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminjay ak poñind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amnimin angak.” ²¹ Angek, Josep biyn amiyminjay ak poñind, andkind Yisrel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Anjeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angyi pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amnimin; Galiyliy propens amnimin angak.” ²³ Angek, Josep Jiysis amiyminjay kuyip poñind am miñmon Nasaret mindyngip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok giningamb angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb anjningambay angyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Anğñak
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anğñiyiņgip. ² Kuyip anğñiy anğyiņgip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niņnimimb anğyiņgip.” ³ Jon anğak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya wosrey giniņgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anğak, “Bi bap biynimb kuņay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb anğiy anğniņgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw anğiy, biynimb gok kinjeņ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw anğiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb anğniņgamb,’ anğak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikiyiņgip. Tap nuk ñimbyiņgip ak; joņ golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok maņgiysek diy, Joden ñing maņ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok anğ yikyakniņ, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuņaynep, Jon chinup ñing pikñan anğiy apeyak, kuyip anğ giy anğak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niņiy pirik opim? Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anğ giniņgamb ñin ak, chinup ma anğ giniņgamb anğiy, pirik opim?”

⁸ Ñing pikniņg, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niņbay anğiy, nimbip ñing pikñanim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niņiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun anğiy ma anğnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniņg gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niņrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwniņg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siņok, maņgiy ñiņemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinap ak yokniņgamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niņem mey, nimbip ñing pikñambiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiņgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tunğasikiy tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiņ gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbini; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon maņlaņ rek ak sek ñiniņgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt maņgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniņg gisap. Wiyt maņgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniņgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maņgiy tep gok dam korip miņgan ayiniņgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniņgamb anğak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñing pikñan anğiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñing mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ anğak, ‘Yip ñing pikñan.’ Angek Jon anğak “Nand nep mey, yip ñing pikñimbini. Pen yand niņ yergiy ñing pikñanim?”

¹⁵ Angek Jiysis anğak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor anğip anğip rek nep giniņgambur anğak.” Angek Jon “Niņind apan” anğiy, Jiysis nup ñing pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiņg gol siņak apiy niņak: semb biyoņ miņgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiņind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniņ, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb apiy aņgak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup niņen, yip tep yimb gip aņgak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuj Anġiy Niņak (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj aņgiy, Jiysis nup poņind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak.

² Poņind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbij mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup aņgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy aņgey, biret ayek ñiņan.”

⁴ Aņgek Jiysis pen aņgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiņemb nep ñimbij ma mindeniņgambay; Gor minim aņgip ak niņiy mey, per mindeniņgambay aņgak.’”

⁵ Kun aņgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor aņgniņep korip yiy akyoņ giyak ar ak ay aņgak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn aņgiy, pindeng man biyaņ ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aņgek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniņgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piņiyiņgamb aņgyak’ aņgak.”

⁷ Aņgek Jiysis aņgak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy aņgyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñloņ ay ma aņgniņnimimb aņgyak’ aņgak.”

⁸ Aņgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy aņgak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niņan! ⁹ Nand koņgim yimiy yip lotiw geniņgamban, miñmon kun guniy nip maņgiysek aņgniņgayn aņgak.”

¹⁰ Aņgek Jiysis Seytan nup aņgak, “Nand key okok amnoņ! Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep aņgniņiy, woņg nup gok nep ginimimb aņgyak.’”

¹¹ Aņgek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniņ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiņ Giy Gor Minim Anġak (Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siņak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niņiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak.

¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak aņgñi mindyiņgip ak mey; bi Gor minim aņgep Asaya giniņgamb aņgiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk aņgak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwlan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiņg kind bindoņ mindpay gok sek melik ak niņniņgambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumniņgiy rek ayiņgamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niņniņgambay aņgak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñiņ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak aņgñiyiņg aņgak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun aņgiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niņnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak maņ yimb asaw aņgak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiḡal Omiḡal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niḡak: bi piys dep mamiyminḡay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiyminḡay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ḡin gunap, Piyta anḡyiniḡipay.

¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipminḡay niḡiy anḡak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip anḡen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiḡal ak mindeniḡayr anḡak.” ²⁰ Anḡek, anḡak rek niḡiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anḡḡirep ginimunḡ anḡiy nuk yip tangyiniḡipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niḡak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miḡan ak apyoniḡon mindyiniḡ, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niḡiy kuyipminḡay suk anḡek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anḡḡirep ganḡ anḡiy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Anḡḡak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miḡmon Galiyliy namb okok giranḡyiniḡ, Jiwda lotiw korip miḡan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡamb minim tep ak, kuyip anḡḡiyiniḡ, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suḡ ayiniḡip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miḡmon sikoy okok maḡyisek minim kun ak niḡiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suḡ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyiniḡipay; gunap ḡin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ḡiniḡ taw akdonḡ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuḡaynep Jiysis amnakiḡ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyonḡ Mindiy, Minim Anḡḡak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuḡaynep kun gok niḡiy, am dum biyonḡ binuk onep wimiḡan ak yip bisiniḡ mindyiniḡ, kuyip minim anḡḡak.

Biynimb Miḡmiḡ Giniḡambay

² Nuk kuyip anḡḡiyiniḡ anḡak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niḡrep ma gipun anḡiy, yimgeprek mindipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip anḡdiniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindipay gok, kiyk mankumb diniḡambay ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun anḡiy, niḡbay gok kuyip kond mindeniḡamb ak mey; miḡmiḡ giniḡiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niḡbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niḡiy diniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup goḡimb nokom niḡbay gok, Gor nup niḡniḡambay ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡiy.

⁹ “Jimiḡiy mindenjun anḡiy ḡipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ḡapan yand anḡniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suḡ-tep mindey kuyip timey ḡipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniḡamb ak mey, miḡmiḡ giniḡiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk anḡiy, ḡi timey ḡiy, minim yesek anḡiy anḡjiweniḡiy, miḡmiḡ yimb ginimimb. ¹² Bi Gor minim anḡep wosrey gok

kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniņ, gos yomb ma niņnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniņgamb aņgiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip aņgiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyoņ mindiy, weyginiņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb; miseņ yimb mindeniņgamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak dangiy tiyn miņgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niņrep giyaņ aņgiy, ar siņbiyoņ tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niņiy, Nap semb biyoņ mindip anup yimb ak dand araniņgiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip aņgniņgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis aņgak gok sek, bi Gor minim aņgep gunap aņgak gok sek kirginimimb aņgniņ wip aņgniņgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim aņgep gok giniņgamb aņgiy aņgak rek, maņgiysek ginimuņ aņgiy winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niņind yimb apiyn. Semb biyoņ sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuņ rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginiņgamb; perper nep mindeniņgamb. Minim yerip yerip aņgak ak, aņgak rek nep giniņgamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niņiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn aņgiy, biynimb gok sisker aņgñey kirginiņgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowniņgamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niņiy, niņrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñirep giniņgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniņgamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suņ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amniņgamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amniņgambim.

Biynimb Ñaņgep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Aņg Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim aņgyiņgipay ar ak nimb niņbim. Kiyk aņgyiņgipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñaņgnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñaņgayniņgamb ak, kor niņniņgamb aņgyiņgipay.’

²² Minim kun ak niņbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy aņgrop giniņgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niņniņgamb ak, kor giniņgamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup aņgjiweniņgamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb aņgniņgambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen aņgniņgamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ aņgniņgamb ak, mon key yinap miņgan ak amniņgamb.

²³ “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboņg ñiniņg; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip aņgiy, ²⁴ am kuyip minim aņgrop giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboņg ñinimimb.

²⁵ “Tap yerip timey giniņgambim ak, nimbip kor giniņg, dand kinjeņnamb okok kisen amniyakniņ, kiy yip minim kun ak aņg sayn giy, jimñiy mindeniimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niņep ak nup ñeniņgambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliy kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniņgambay. ²⁶ Nimbip niņind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day paņg diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ “Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’ ²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup ninjy, nup dipnip angyi gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin mangiy yipund pis ak ninjy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimuj, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

³¹ “Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyi, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginingamb angyak.’ ³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wan siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen dingingambay akan yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb dingingambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak dingingambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay (Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giningayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’” ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angning, Gor windin mangiy ar ak niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Semb biyon mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakningamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giningayn angyi, giningayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giningayn angyi, ma giningayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb anjgun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mangiy ak pinjy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep pinjy jiwnimimb. Meng kamb pikpangeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb angyak.’” ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuj, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuj; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuj. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimuj, tingliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip sinjak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angningiy sinjak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biyimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb (Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Bunjiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñangep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’” ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñangep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninem kuyip kond mindonimuj.

⁴⁵ “Kun giningambim ak, Nap semb biyoŋ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giningambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niŋimb rek, gek pumb niŋiy miñmon pikiy tap woŋg kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giningambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giningamb. ⁴⁷ Bungiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakingambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?”

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyoŋ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun aŋgiy, gem amningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb. ² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbun aŋgiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip manyi ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kuŋay mindpay namb ak akaŋ, kinjeŋ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun aŋgiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimunŋ rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, misenŋ ma ñinimimb; ⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niŋimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niŋiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Aŋgniŋep

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup aŋgniŋning, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niŋey yimb yomb dingingambun aŋgiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akaŋ, am kinjeŋram okok mindiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋbay. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niŋningamb. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup aŋgniŋning; korip ñiluk miŋgan ak amiy, kinjeŋ giñiy, Bapiy nup aŋgniŋnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak maŋgiyseki niŋimb rek, minim kun ak niŋiy, aŋgniŋningambim rek giningamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋbay gok, nup aŋgniŋning, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb aŋgon mey niŋningamb apay! ⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup aŋgniŋning gipim gok, nuk nind niŋimb. ⁹ Nup aŋgniŋning, kun giy aŋgnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoŋ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoŋ mindip. ¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoŋ aŋgek niŋbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niŋjun. ¹¹ Chinup tap ñiŋemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niŋiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niŋiy kirginimin. ¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niŋiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niŋiy kirgeningamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb niŋiy ma kirgeningambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niŋiy ma kirgeningamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

16 “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirgining, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy anğningambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay anğningambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyañ anğiy giniñgambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araniñgambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giniñgamb. 17 Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirgining ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñing pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. 18 Kun geniñgambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmañgiy bul gipay anğiy, ma niñningambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok mañgiyseki niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giniñgamb.

*Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Anğiy Niñyiyg Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:32-34)*

19 “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun anğiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geniñgambim; bi siydep apiy siy diniñgambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giniñgamb. 20 Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoñ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimuj, siplep ma siwnimuj, siy ma diniñgiy, mindnep mindonimuj. 21 Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniñgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniñgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoñ nan-geniñgambim; gos nimb ak amniñgamb kun biyoñ.

22 “Windin mañgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mañgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun. 23 Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñban. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

24 “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal woñg giñinimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb: akan bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiñgambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

*Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb
(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbip mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun anğiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiñingamb? 26 Nimb niñbim: yakir gok tap yij ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoñ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giniñgamb. 27 Akan, gosimb kuñay niñiy mey, tapin mindiy kumniñgambun anğiy niñbim?

28 “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuñay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. 29 Kiyñ Solomon tap kuñay mindek ak pen; mokyañ tep kun gok rek ma gak. 30 Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek dañgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyañ giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniñgamb anğiy niñbim?

31 “Kun ak ñiñg akay ñiñjun; tap yerip ñiñjun; chech akay nimb ayjun anğiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. 32 Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun anğiy gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoñ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb. 33 Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniñgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb

suŋ-tep nuk gok mindonjun angyi, nup gos nokom ninji gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok dininŋambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun angyi gos yomb ak ma ninnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Anŋnimimb (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey ninningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker wininŋamb. ² Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniŋambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniŋamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgyi mindip ak, yenen ninanŋiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup ninapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgyi mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin ninrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angyi apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suŋ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiŋin sŋak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpanŋ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Anŋniŋningambim Rek Nep Giniŋamb (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimur, Gor nup anŋniŋem nimbip ŋiningamb. Pen tap gunap piyow ninji ninningambim. Kinjeŋ yikan angyi pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniŋamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup anŋniŋbay gok, anŋniŋbay rek gip. Tap piyow ninbay ak kuyip ŋimb. Kinjeŋ ak yikan angyi pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninji yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ŋapan sek gok, ŋapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ŋimbikip? ¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyŋ bap ŋimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ŋapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ŋimbim. Bapiy semb biyoy, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniŋamb; nimbip tep giniŋamb ar ak nep giniŋamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun gyan angyi ninbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anŋep gunap tikayak ak sek kiŋin mey kun ak.

Kinjeŋ Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak (Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinŋap kinjeŋ yomb ak; misen ninji amrep gipay. Biynimb kunaynep miŋan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb ninrep giy, permindep kinjeŋ sikoy ak diy annimimb. Kinjeŋ sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjeŋ sikoy par kun ak piyow ninji ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Anŋniŋningambay Rek Ayip Ak Ninrep Ginimimb (Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay wininŋambay ak pen; ap mindiyŋ kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giniŋambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miŋ giniŋambay ak ninji, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak ninrep giniŋambim. Nimb ninbim: Miŋ ŋiwŋiw sek yikop gok, tap maŋgiy ŋinemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giniŋamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ŋinemb bind gok, maŋgiy ma ŋinemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon maŋgiy ma ŋinemb bind gok ŋinemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind maŋgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam

mon yinjab ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak ninjiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey anjiy ninningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip manjiysek diy kond mindeningamb anjiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyon angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wonj nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep anjiy, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’ ²³ Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

*Bi Omiñal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos ninrep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos ninrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar sinjak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angniwakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal anjiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angip; nuk bi minim ninrep yimb giy angip angyak.”

8

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)*

¹ Jiysis dum biyon mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek manj sinjak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey sunj ayning, gey sunj ayningamb angak.” ³ Kun angek, Jiysis nup dininying, “Nip sunj ayaj angak.” Angek, won kun anep sunj ayakniñ angak, ⁴ “Nip gen sunj ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip sunj ayip angnimin!’ Kun anjiy, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbongñ ñinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok ninjiy, nup sunj ayip ak mey kun gisap angningambay angak.”

*Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wonj Giñiyingip Ak Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniñ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ “Bi yip wonj gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen sunj ayningamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand ninbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb anjen, ambay sek; winimimb anjen, opay sek. Bi yip wonj gip ak nup, wonj gok kun kun giy ginimin anjen gip angak.” ¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kuñay yimb ninjiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek ninrep yimb giy kun angip. Bi chin

Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjy anjip kun ak rek anjey, yand ma ninjik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giying mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak.” ¹³ Jiysis kun anjy, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnonj! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun anjek, korip amiy ninjak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suj ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suj Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy ninjak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Ninjy am dinijek, won anep suj ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmangiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunjanyep Gek Suj Ayak (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dunjep won ak, biynimb kichekiy ambanj ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anj mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suj ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, nind giningamb anjy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak: “Tap chinup gip gok gek suj ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tangoningambur Angak (Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kunjanyep ap nup pinjy kus kus geyak ninjy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ñing chemb kind bindonj amnun angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.” ²⁰ Anjek Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man mingan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimurj mingan ak ma mindip angak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim ninjyngip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anjey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranjonjur.” ²² Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma ninbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma ninbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tangonjur angak.”

Jiysis Anjek Yinjen Yomb Ak Kirgak (Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip sanjdiyak. ²⁴ Ñing namb sinjak amniyakniñ, day yinjen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñing pang apiy, bot ak tungandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup anjey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yinjen yomb ak chinup tungandikek ñing ñinjun rek ayip ak, anjey kirganj angyak.” ²⁶ Anjeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim rek ayip!” Kun anjy tikjakiy, yinjen dek ak anjek kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kunjany ninjy, “Biyomb biy yergiy anjek, yinjen ak kirgiy, ñing pang apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik (Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ñiņg tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoņ amjakakniņ, bi sakiy kichekiy ambaņ ayak ominiņal ak, chip komyiņgipay kamb miņgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi ominiņal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambaņ ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyiņgipiyr. Biynimb bap mindyiņgipiyr kinjeņ tam kun ak ma amyiņgipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk ominiņal apchakiy, Jiysis nup aņgrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yerginiņg aswan? Ñin nand chinup aņg miñmon timey yokniņgamban ak ma wip aņgrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuņaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun siņak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi ominiņal kun ak kuyip abañ ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiņg aņgyak, “Chinup aņgyokniņg ginimin ak, aņgey am kanj mindpay gindoņ kuyip molik sikun aņgyak.”

³² Aņgeyak, amnim aņgek, bi ominiņal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon minduņ pis okok amiy, gindam ñiņg maņgiy chemb biyaņ pikiy, ñiņg ñimbiiy maņgiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokiņgipay gok gak kun ak niņiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip aņgñiyak.

³⁴ Aņgñeyak kiyk maņgiysek Jiysis nup niņun aņgiy, ap nup niņiy, nembnemb giyiņg aņgyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnoņ aņgyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suņ Ayak (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiņg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoņ amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suņ ayningamb aņgiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suņ ayningamb aņgiy niņyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup aņgak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niņiy kirsipiyn aņgak.” ³ Aņgek bi low tiysa gok, gunap aņgyak, “Bi biy Gor nup aņgiwiņg asap aņgyak.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niņyak kun ak key niņiy aņgak, “Ñimb yenen yip gos timey niņiy kun aspim?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn aņgen, nimbip tep giniņgamb akaņ, tikjakiy amnoņ aņgen, nimbip tep giniņgamb? Akaņ minim yerip ak aņgen, nimbip tep giniņgamb? ⁶ Ñimb niņbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn aņgak.” Jiysis kun aņgiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aņgak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnoņ!” ⁷ Aņgek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niņiy, aņgyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niņnuk;” nuk Gor nep aņgek ap gisap aņgiy, gos kuņay niņiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niņak: bi takes dep ak, woņg giyiņgip opiys miņgan ak bisiņg mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niņiy aņgak, “Yip kondan.” Aņgek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap ñiņyak. ¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niņiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aņgyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap ñiņimb?” ¹² Aņgeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niņiy aņgak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niņniņg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niņniņg ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim

bap anggak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñyng mindenimimb. Nuk anggak, ‘Yip tap simbonj ñem, tep ma giniñgamb; biynimb gok simb niñeniñgambim, yip tep giniñgamb anggak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñ-tep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angyi winik anggak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun angyi, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniñgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiñniñgambay; pen biyomb anup ñang pikayniñgambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiñniñgambay anggak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyngipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giniñgambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydon ay anggak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikniñgamb tam ak ma ñangdiniñgambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanzey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikniñgamb. ¹⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma pang ayniñgambay. Yenen: kun geniñgambay, ñing wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angyi, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, songniñgamb. Kun ak ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miñgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniñgamb anggak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak anggakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy anggak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniñey, tikjaknimuñ anggak.” ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinrej pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniñen yip suñ ayniñgamb angyi, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak. ²² Diniñek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñiy anggak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin anggak.” Angek, tap nup giyngip ak won kun ak nep suñ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biykul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Niñiy kuyip anggak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anggak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip anj mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miñgan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giyng suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñninin angrik.” ²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miñgan ak amnakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip miñgan amer, kuyipmiñay anggak, “Nirmiñay, chirup gek suñ ayan angyi, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niñbur, nand chirup geniñgamban suñ ayniñgamb angrik.” ²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñiy anggak, “Yip gosimb niñbiyr

ak, apiy rek ginimuj.”³⁰ Angek windin kuyipminjay ak sun ayek ninrikni, kuyipminjay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup sun ayip angiy ma angnimiyr angak.”³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykminjay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak manjyisek angñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyinjip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiyminjay amnirikni, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim angrep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,³³ tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angiy angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma ninruk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Ninjak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiy yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyinjip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek sun ayak.³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok ninjak: kanj siypsyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb ninjy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb ninjy,³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmanjy kunay yimb nep wong day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winingiy ak kunay ma mindpay.³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi wongday nop nimb ak nup angñinem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winingiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokningambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokning, angyokningambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giningamb gok kunep gem, sun ayingamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimangan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piya angyinjipay. Bap Enjriw: Piya numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak.³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiwiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyingip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas.⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyinjipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wong ak ginimimb angiy, ang keykey yokyng angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb.⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angñiyinj angnimimb,⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak man wip angnimimb.’⁸ Kun angying biynimb tap ginimuj gok gem sun ay, biynimb pisnep kumningiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakningiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuj gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk aban aynimuj gok gem, sun ayningiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wong gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimimb.⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb.¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb

tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

11 “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiniñgiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amniñgiy nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. 12-13 Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindipim angem, yaw mindpun angeniñgiy, korip miñgan kun ak amnimimb. 14 Pen nimbip ma sik angdeniñgiy; kiring amniñgiy, silkul tom beñ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuj ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. 15 Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniñgambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniñgambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

Miker Kunaynep Winiñgamb
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksipiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giyiñgiy, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

17 “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniñgambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. 18 Nimbip Jiysis binuk anggiy, lipiñgiy dand gapman biyomb mindeniñgambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiniñgambim. 19-20 Nimbip kor giniñgambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun anggiy pirikiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeniñgamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angniñgambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angniñgambim.

21 “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan anggiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan anggiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giniñgambay. 22 Yip ker mindeniñgambim rek, biynimb okok manjiysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowniñgamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeniñgambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diniñgamb. 23 Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geninggiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind apiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winiñgamb.

24-25 “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon anggiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon anggiy, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon anggiy gipay. Pen yip angjiwi, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giniñgiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)

26 “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeniñgamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñniñgambay. 27 Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimimb. Nimbip mimunñgiy tikiñgiy apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angñem niñniñgiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjrimy pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayningambay; mindmanñiy ak sek timey giniñiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniñ mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmanñiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinñap yokniñgamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor manñiysek ñin pañgip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biyonimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiniñgambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angñiy, misen angñiniñgayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip angñiy mindeniñgambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angñiniñgambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angñiniñgayn.

Penpen Giniñgambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giniñgambun angñiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angñiy, penpen giniñgambay. ³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giniñgambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giniñgambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giniñgambay. ³⁶ Kun giniñgambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giniñgambay.

³⁷ “Biyonimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñniñgambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayiniñgamb. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñniñg, pen pikayniñgambay rek ayip angñiy kirginiñgambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayiniñgamb. ³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giniñgayn angñiniñgambay gok, mon key yinñap ak amniñgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniñg pikayniñgiy angñiniñgambay gok, perper mindeniñgambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeniñgamb
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiniñgambay gok, yip diniñgambay. Pen yip diniñgambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diniñgambay. ⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim angñep bap niñiy, Gor wong gip rek, nup diniñgambay ak, tep yimb giniñgambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup angñep ak direp giniñgambay rek, kuyip kunep giniñgamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angñiy diniñgambay ak, tep yimb giniñgambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giniñgambay rek, kuyip kunep giniñgamb. ⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angñiy ñiñg marik giniñgambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giniñgamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñniñg Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angñiy angñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep mañ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak ninjy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup angninjiy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy ninjun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin ninbay. Biynimb timund mingan pil gip gok gamb gos ninbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeñ tangrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek ninbay angnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb ninji, gosow gosow ma ninbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningiy angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniñg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ninñing ambik? ⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok ninñing ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi ninbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak ninñing ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angek ak ninñing ambik. Bi Gor minim angek winiñgamb angyi kond mindyngipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angek yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niniñgamb angyi tikyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mañgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniñgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniñgambay. ¹² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ap minim tep angnak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuj angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angek gunap minim tikyak ak sek kiñiñ ak mey, Gor Kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb. Minim kun ak angy dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim angning gispiyn ak diniñgambim akan ma ninbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim angek Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak kisen winiñgamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak ninnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand ninbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñan gunap, ñapan ñan gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay. ¹⁷ Ñapan ñan gunap menj mingan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil punjon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angek rek ak angon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’

¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’ ¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tangip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

Minim Yomb Diniŋgambay
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giranġiy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey ġipun anġiy, nup činġiy mindrep ma ġiyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kunay yimb anġiy anġak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niñy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembinip niñy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun mañġysek ġiy mindembiyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoŋ ma amniŋgambay; pisnep mon key yinġap kaw miŋgan ak amniŋgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb ġipim rek ma ġiyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambim anġak.”

Yand Bapiy Nup Niñbiyn, Nuk Yip Niñimb
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup anġak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñey tep ġip rek, biynimb gos tipanġiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirġiy, biynimb ñapan ŋaŋ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, niñ tep aspiyn anġak.”

²⁷ Kun anġiy anġak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep ġipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep ġipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn anġiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay anġak.”

²⁸ Kun anġiy anġak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma ġiy kosyam mindpim gok mañġysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep ġiniŋgambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep taŋġiy miñ yand ak niñrep ġiy mey, mind tep ġiniŋgambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niñy yand yip taŋgem mey, nimbip miker per ġip rek ma ġiniŋgamb anġak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mañġiy Tik Niñyak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋg namb ak amyiŋg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mañġiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiyy ñimbyiŋg ñimbyiŋg amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woŋg magep biy, wiyt mañġiy tik wak pikyoksipay anġyak.”

³ Anġeyak kuyip anġak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor anġniŋep korip ak amġakiyy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonġipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip anġniŋek nup ñey, binuk gok yip niñyak. Pen yiwan gek ġiyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan ġityak ak nimb ma niñbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonjep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angnijep korip ak mindiy, niñind wonj gipay angak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tityak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simbonj ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip ang gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angiy, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sunj ayan angiy gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameniñgamb, yingpanj yokningambim akan mer? Yingpanj yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sunj ayan angiy giniñgambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysiypiyn angak, pisnep sunj ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angiy, minim kapkap angayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wonj Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniñg sanđakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek sunj ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya giniñgamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wonj yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey manjiysek angñiniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yimb ma angningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niñniñgiy angiy, menj miñgan dand araniy ma angningamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giniñgamb. Lam sunjning gek, kalasin panjey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angningamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angip rek pis ak aranak; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak ang mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angiy

gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjy, wal anjyiy angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt N̄inuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak ninjy, gos kiyk okok nep ninjy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup anjgninjy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy mal̄iluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos ninyak kun ak Jiysis key ninjy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen anjyiy asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, penpen anjyiy asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspm ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy mal̄iluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip anjem ninjin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip anjgningambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip anjgningambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy anjyiy ma ninjy.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok dining, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geningambay akan, Gor nup minim deningambay, nuk ninjy kirginimur rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip ninjy kirginimur rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap N̄inuk ak nup minim timey anjgningambay, Gor ninjy kirginingamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey anjgningambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep ninjy kirginimur rek ma ayningamb.

*Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giningamb
(Luk 6:43-45)*

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok manjyiy timey ma piyiy; mon timey gok manjyiy tep ma piyiy. ³⁴ Pen nimb siyñ saraw ñapan tukpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep anjgningambim? Biynimb minim apay rek ninjy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñningambun. ³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep ninjy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey ninjy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip manjyisek minim monmon anjyiy akan, timey anjyiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik anjyiy, kuyip anjgningamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim anjgningambim rek ninjy, biynimb gok sun-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep anjgningamb.”

*Tap Mageprek Gey Ninjun Anjyak
(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin ninjy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip anjgningambun anjyak.”

³⁹ Anjeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninjun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñningambim. Bi Gor minim anjep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñning niñningambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akyan ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep

ñin ominjal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winingayn. ⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niynyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niynyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim anqip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diningambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyn yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim anqip ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diningambim angak.”

Gor Nup Deningambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeningamb
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin angiy, niñrang mer niñiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñningamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niñiy, bi timey nuk rek mer; timey yimb onep ar ak ponind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angning aswun.” ⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip miñgan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angning ap mindpay mis biyan angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Angek biynimb nuk yip korip miñgan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niñkus giy angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miñgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. ⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon anqip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niñrep Giyan Angiy Paydon Ayak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angning gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñing namb siñbindon mindyng; kuyip minim paydon ayin angnak.

Angniyin angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam wonyday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, ⁶ pumb niñiy milip giyowningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbilin namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, manggiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy ominjal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.” ⁹ Jiysis

kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

*Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Angyingip
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok apiy, nup angniñiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydon ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim wegyi mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay. ¹² Biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angyi, ma niñbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angyi ma niñningambay.

Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angyi, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay angak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup angep gok sek kunaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyingipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yin Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen Angñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydon ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip angen niñim. ¹⁹ Wiyt mangyi gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdingambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angyi apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen mangyi gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay angyi apiyn. ²² Mangyi gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbiling namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; won wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay angyi apiyn. ²³ Pen mangyi gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangyi kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angyi apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mangyi gok jakañ angyi, dam wonгдаy nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand

apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakakniņ, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi wonņ giņemb gok apiy anņningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam wonņday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Anņey kuyip anņningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niņimb bap dap yokip.’ Anņek anņningambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tunņjiw yokjun akan?’ Anņey bi wonņday nop nimb ak anņningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Niņ biy, tap yin timey kun gok tunņjiwim anņen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tunņjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominal giy jaknimuņ. Pen jakiy maņgiy piy, dep niņ ak apek ker, bi yand gok anņen, tap timey gok tunņjiwiy, dam mon daņgiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt maņgiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miņgan yip ak yokningambay anņningamb.’”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydoņ Ay Anņak
(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydoņ ay anņak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wonņday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak maņgiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anņak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydoņ Ay Anņak

³³ Minim bap pen paydoņ ay anņak, “Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tunņandik mandik giy daņgiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anņak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydoņ Ay Nep Anņak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy anņning misen ma anņyingip; paydoņ ay nep kuyip anņningip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anņep bap niņd giningamb anņiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anņak: “Miņmon alwol gayak niņ ak tikiy mind dand apiy miņiy mindpun niņ biy, minim ma niņyak ak; kuyip paydoņ ay anņningayn anņak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydoņ Ayak Minim Kiņiņ Ak Anņak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun anņiy, korip miņgan amnakniņ, binuk onep wimingan gok apiy nup anņyak, “Tap yin timey wonņday namb okok jakip anņiy paydoņ ay apan ak, chinup anņey niņun anņyak.”

³⁷ Anņeyak anņak, “Bi tap yin tep wonņday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Niņuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wonņday apiyn ak, mankumb biy maņgiysek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niņimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt maņgiy pik giningamb niņ apiyn ak, niņ kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tunņjiw di mon yinņap yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Niņuk enjol gok kuyip anņek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yinņoņ giy mindyning, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴² anņ mon sinjrimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniņ, meņģ siwbirikiy siy anņningambay anņiy apiyn. ⁴³ Niņ kun ak Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Niņ biynimb gok timund sek gok, minim kun ak niņnimimb.”

44 “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy ninningamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk ninjy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok manjiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak dinengamb.

45-46 “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow ninrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap ninjy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok manjiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydonj Ay Angak

47 “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angnj gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ning manjiy chemb ak yokey, piys kunjaynep apiy mingan kun ak ambay. 48 Kun gey wimben ak lipinj dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprunj piys ayep baket mingan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. 49 Nin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb sun-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, 50 dam mon yinjak ak yokeningambay; menj swibirikiy, siy anj mindeningambay angak.”

51 Kun anjgiy angak, “Minim aspiyn gok ninbim?”

Angek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Ninbun angyak.”

52 Angeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak ninjy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak ninjy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angning; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Pen Jiysis paydonj ay minim angak kun gok anjjiwiy, miñmon nuk amiy, 54 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angnek ninjy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak, 55-56 “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key anjgiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” 57 Kun anjgiy, nup miluk ninjak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy anjey, ninjind apay anjgiy ninbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak anjey, yesek apay anjgiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.” 58 Minim angak ak ma ninjeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuj rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Ning Pikñemb Ak Kumak (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak ninjy, 2 am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ning pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, ninjind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

3-5 Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, piyak minim kiñinj ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliy biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep

ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman angyi gos niyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angek chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niyek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angyay angak, “Yand niñind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angnineningamban; monmon ñiningayn angak.” ⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niñiy angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek Herot niyek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup misen minim angyay, “Tap bap angnineningamban monmon ñiningayn angak” rek niñiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay angyi niyak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angniyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak
(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyi bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanðak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyi, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniñgek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niyak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niyek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, sun ayak.

¹⁵ Pen duñgek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gunap tawiy ñinyan angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyi ñinimb angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangyi kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Angyeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.” ¹⁹ Kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongyi niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipan-giy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yin-gey pisnep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyi, angek bot diy sanðiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy, ²³ nuk key Gor nup angninening, miñmon dum bap amnak. Duñgek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asi mindek.

²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñing namb yomb sinak amniyakniñ, yin-gen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tuñgandikniñ rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak man sinak apek niñiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek sinjak amiy ninjak: yinğen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiñg namb akyan ponğek yowniğ rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angak, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb ninban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñamban angak.”

³² Kun angiy, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yinğen yomb dek ak kirgak.

³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan bisinğ mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giyiğ angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak (Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiñg tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak, ³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angiy, biynimb man kun okok manğiysek suk angey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiğ angyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker; biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey sunj ayan angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip manğiysek sunj ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyiğipay Rek Kindik Giyiğipay (Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñiñg ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?” ³ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniñgiy aspim?” ⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim anğnimiyr rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayniñgiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma anğñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñ, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiniñgambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb niñiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim anğaypay gok anğñiñiñg, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep anğrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup anğep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak anğñispun angiy, minim kiyk key gok nep anğñimbay angak.’ ”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angek man sinjak apeyak angak, “Minim anğniñg gispin ak niñrep ginimimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?” ¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw

diyokningamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup ponind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikningayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun anggek, Piyta anggak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñin ak, chinup angñey niñun anggak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek anggak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbiy, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiw gipay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap ñiñning, ñin ñiñ ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip anggak.”

*Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip anggak.”

²³ Anggek, Jiysis pen ma yimb anggak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup anggak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep anggip. Nup angyokan anggak.”

²⁴ Anggeyak anggak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diy anggiy winik anggak.” ²⁵ Kun anggek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñin siñak kongim yimiy anggak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin anggak.”

²⁶ Anggek anggak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin ñinjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Anggek biyn kun ak anggak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ñinyakniñ, day day bonj molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay anggak.”

²⁸ Anggek Jiysis anggak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giniñgamb anggak.” Kun anggakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sun Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak. ³⁰ Bisiñg mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma anggingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin siñak ayakniñ, kuyip gek sun ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angging anggak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tanjrep gispay anggiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

*Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Niñyak
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip anggek apeyak anggak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiy. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiñningiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjenamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay anggak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmanjy akay nimb piyow niñjy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiningambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun siñak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipanjiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimuj nup anjjiwjun angyi, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niñind apan angyi niñun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giningamb apim.’ ³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniñ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniñg gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angyak.” Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anqñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angyi Paydonj Ay Angak (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindonj amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek, ⁷ kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niñjy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyi angy amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Niñuk. Yerer giniñ giniñgayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipanji ñenik, ñimb dand donjiy geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donjiy geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydonj ay anqambiyn ak ma niñjy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimuj rek ayip angyi aspiyn.” ¹² Kun angek niñyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim anqñimbay gok ma niñnimimb angyi angak.

*Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyŋ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

13 Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangyŋ, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

14 Angek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilaya apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim anjap gunap apay angyak.”

15 Anjeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angiy niŋbim?”

16 Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk angak.”

17 Angek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niŋban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyŋ anep nip gos tep ñek niŋban.

18 “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniŋayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeniŋgamb; yip ma kirginiŋgambay.

19 “Biynimb Gor miñmon amniŋgambay kiywur ak nip ñiniŋayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niŋey yipund ma gek mer anŋniŋgamban ak, Gor kunep anŋniŋgamb. Pen miñ ar akay niŋey yipund gek, yaw anŋniŋgamban ak, Gor kunep anŋniŋgamb angak.”

20 Jiysis kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb mey kun ak angiy, ma anŋnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniŋgayn Angak
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

21 Ñin namb kun siŋak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniŋgambay rek misen angiy angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tuŋgasiŋep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbonjap yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayniŋgambay ak pen; ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniŋgayn angak.”

22 Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siŋak amiy, minim yiñ rek angiy angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimuj angak.”

23 Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnon! Yip yenen mer angiy aspan? Gor gos niŋimb rek ma niŋban; biynimb gos niŋbay rek nep niŋiy aspan angak.”

24 Kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniŋ ginimuj ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niŋbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chiŋiy nep taneniŋgiy. 25 Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giniŋgamb angiy niŋniŋgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniŋgambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginiŋgamb ak, minim ma mindip anŋniŋgambay gok kuyip den perper mindeniŋgambay.

26 “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amniŋgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameniŋgamb mey; perper ma mindeniŋgambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diniŋgambay? Mer yimb! 27 “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winiŋgayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giniŋgambay gok key ay giniŋgayn. 28 “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap

kim mindpikniņ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek niņningambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kaņgol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam poņind, dum yiy akyoņ bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakniņ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niņiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniņ niņyak: bi Gor minim angep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim anj minderik. ⁴ Kiyk niņiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angey ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniņ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip maņgyisek yiwgak. Yiwiņg dakniņ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimuņ ak, niņdinimimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angek niņiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuņay niņiy pirikiy, apyap koņgim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyar ken ay mindeyak.

⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip diniņiy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angek tikjakiy niņyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyiņg, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niņbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anğñinimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip anğñinimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeniņgamb; kisen Kiyy yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiņgamb apay?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Niņind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip anğrep gek, kisen Kiyy yomb key yimb ak winiņgamb angyak.’ ¹² Pen niņim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niņyak. Gos kiyk key niņyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giniņgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, binuk gok niņyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak Bap Gek Suņ Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyaņ amjakiy niņyak biynimb kuņaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siņak koņgim yimiy angak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niņnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiņg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niņiy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niņiy key giniņgambim. Minim per angen niņbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi angek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaņ ayak ak angyoyek; won anep suņ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindywiņg nup anğniņiy angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambaņ ayak kun ak, angyok mer niņiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amningamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma ninbim ak mey kun gip. Pen ninim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangyi sikoy mindip rek ak ninji, ninwos giningambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angingambim rek giningamb. Miñmon yirik biy linj sinbindon amnoy angingambim, Gor gek amningamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy amban ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangyi kirgiy Gor nup angnin mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Man mindip: Bi bap Ninuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeningambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb ninji, gos kunay yimb ninyak.

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angniñep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?” ²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angyi korip mingan amek, Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, “Gos nand yerip ninban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñing biyan yokiy piys nind diningamban ak, menj minim ak tunglakiy ninningamban; maniy mangiy won hap mindingamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?” ² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip sinak jakñek mindakniñ angak, ³ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi ninbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimun rek ayningamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dining ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindingamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindingambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb ninji, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Ninbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb ak yokey ñing ñimbij kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

⁸ “Nin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj; kind kun ak timbriyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak diningambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

⁹ “Pen windin ninjy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayningamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjay ak amningambim.

*Kanj Siyysiyp Kurgak Anjiy Paydon Ay Angak
(Luk 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ “Ninrep ginimimb. Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop anjiy gos ak ma ninjimimb. Gor kuyip ninmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiyng opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ninuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siyysiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giningamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurginingamb anup piyowek amningamb. ¹³ Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Am piyow giranrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kanj nuk ninjek tep gip rek ma giningamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow ninningamb anup ninjek tep kun ak key yimb giningamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuj anjiy ninimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay angingambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuj; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuj kun ak miseñ angnimimb. Kun giy angem nindek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma nindek; am biynimb nokom akan omiñal rek ponjind amiy ninmindyakniñ, minim angnimiy. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb ninjonimuj; biynimb lotiw opay rek mangiysek ninmindyakniñ angnimin. Pen ma ninjonimuj, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer angeningambim, Gor nuk semb biyon mindiy, kunep mer angingamb; pen yaw angeningambim, nuk kunep yaw angingamb.

¹⁹ “Ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Gor nup angnieningayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak angingayr rek giningamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip ninjy, ap nan-geningambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek man sijak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip ninjy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?”

²² Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angingayn; ñin jiwiy

ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angningayn.”²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, ninjiy ma kirginingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim angning gispiyn biy rek.²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wonj giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kunjay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimuj rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak ninjiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok manjiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’²⁶ Kun angek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb ninjiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak manjiysek day pañgningayn angak.’²⁷ Angek, biyomb ak nup simb ninjiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wonj giyngipiyr ak ap mindek. Ninjiy nup kunam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.’²⁹ Angek binuk yip wonj giyngipiyr kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, ‘Yip simb ninjiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, manjiysek day pañgningayn angak.’³⁰ Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjiy angak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pañgiy nep mey, mis amningamban anjiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak.³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wonj giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angniyak.³² Angniyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angek apek angak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angambar, nip simb ninjiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn.’³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wonj gipiyr anup simb ninjiy, ma kirpan?³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pañgiy nep mis amningamb apan” angak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wonj giyngipiyr anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak.³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb ninjiy, nimbip timey gipay ak ninjiy kirginimimb angak.”

19

Biyn Dining Pisnep Diningiy (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñing kind akdon ken amnak.² Amek biynimb kunjay yimb nep nup kisen gayak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suñ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angninon yerip rek angnimuj anjiy, apiy angyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokniñ angyokniñgambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?”

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap niyn bap gayak.”⁵ Gor angak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyng kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.’⁶ Kun ak Gor angek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayingamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip anj tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyi, minj band bap tikniy angyoknimimb angak?’ ”

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb mangyisek, minim kun ak ma ninidiyngipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak nin ak kun ma giyngipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen diningamb ak; Gor ninjek timey yimb giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginingiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diningiy ak tep rek ayip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Bi mangyisek yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeningiy angyi angyak gok nep, yikop mindeningiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb wong ak gun angyi, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb dining giningiy gok, diningiy angak.”

*Jiysis Napan Nan Gok Kuyip Jun Dinijak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis napan chinup gok nin jun ar biyon dinijan angyi, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip ninchikiy angyak. ¹⁴ Kun angeyak Jiysis pen napan kun gok suk angek wiyaknin, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen ang gipim! Napan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyaj. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok mey, napan sikoy kun gok rek angak.” ¹⁵ Kun angyi, nin nuk ak napan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiygm giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

*Bi Tap Kunaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)*

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn?”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angyi angninban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angyi, low minim angyi tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

¹⁸ Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma nangnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim angningiy rek ninjy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mangyisek nin dipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn angak.”

²¹ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angyi, tap nak gok mangyisek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip niy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyonj. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

²² Angek, tap nuk kunay mindek rek, minim kun ak ninjy, gos kunay ninjing amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnaknin, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb ninjey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, niw lekpay minjan ak amning amningambay; pen biynimb tap kunay

mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niney, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak ninij, gos yomb ninij angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip ninijing angak, “Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayingamb; Gor nep mey yerer gining giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angak, Piyta angak, “Ninan! Tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diningambun?”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ninuk nin kisen ak mokyan nuluk giy apiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb. Nin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giningambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñin onep wimingan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb ninij; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wonḡday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginingambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kunaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wonḡ Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wonḡ nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wonḡ yip ak giyan angiy, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow ninij, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angiy, kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wonḡ nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinjak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy ninijingamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip ninij angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wonḡ yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiningayn angningamb.’ ⁵ Angek, am wonḡ nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angiy, bi gunap sek dek, wonḡ nup ak geningambay. ⁶ Pumb sanjind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy ninijingamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen nin biy wonḡ ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’ ⁷ Angek, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wonḡ bap ma ñimb angningambay.’ Angeningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wonḡ yip ak gem angek;’ ⁸ am wonḡ geningambay. Dunḡep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, ‘Am bi wonḡ yip gispay gok kuyip anḡey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angningamb.’

⁹ “Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb panjind amnakniñ ap wonḡ geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diningambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind angek ap wonḡ geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diningambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diying ninijingambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wonḡ nop nimb ak yip penpen angiy angningambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimey ninakniñ, wonḡ gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap

gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angningambay.’
¹³ Angningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak ninjiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, ‘Mam ninan! Nimbip timey ma gipiy; maniy ñiningayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñining ñiningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik annim angningamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak anj day jiwiy angak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Anjiy Tip Angak
 (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjenamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniy angak, ¹⁸ “Ninim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiya gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim anjiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun anjiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup anjjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik
 (Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk omiñal ak kuyip, nonim ponind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun panjiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angek Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Angkek angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyn yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiñal ak bak nip sinak pis pis bisginingayr angak.”

²² Kun angek Jiysis pen, yiwur diningamb rek paydon ay angak, “Minim yip angninbim ak, niñrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñing silik yand ñiñning gispiyn ak kunep ñiñningayr?” Angkek, “Yaw! Niñningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik angak, “Niñind apiyr. Ñing silik ñiñning gispiyn ak ñiñningayr ak pen, an anjind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma anjayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk anjayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak ninjiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb angyak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip manjiysek angek apey angak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey ñawil dipay ak niñbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimur ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimur. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimur ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimur. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan anjiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy anjiy awak angak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik
 (Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiņal ak lor gol siņak bisiņg mindrikniņ, Jiysis asaw anġey niņiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy anġrik, “Depiyt Niņuk. Chirup simb niņnimin anġrik.”

³¹ Anġerik biynimb gok, kuyipmiņay niņchikiy anġiy, “Kilpul ma anġiy anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meņg miņgan dand araniy anġrik, “Depiyt Niņuk! Chirup simb niņnimin anġrik.” ³² Kun anġer Jiysis ap minderik siņak aland giy, kuyipmiņay anġak, “Chirup yergan anġiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Anġek anġrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy ġip ak, gey niņur anġrik.” ³⁴ Anġerik Jiysis kuyipmiņay simb niņiy, windin kuyip ak diniņek, won kun anep suņ ayek, nuk amnakniņ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiņy Chin Anġiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak (Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem maņ maņ giy, miņmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum maņ siņak amjakiy, binuk omiņal anġyokiy anġak, ² “Nirmiņay miņmon wikan bindoņ amiy niņniņgayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miņ ak wisikiy poņind winimiy. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amġipiy anġeniņgiy anġnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wonġ mindek anġamb diniņ opur anġer, yaw anġey dand winiņgayr anġak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyipmiņay yokek diniņ amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep bap ġiniņgamb anġiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk anġak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anġnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisġiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy iņluk ar ak bisġiy asaw anġnimimb’ anġak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk anġyokek amnirik omiņal kun ak, anġak anġak rek, ⁷ dongiy marip ak sek poņind aperik, binuk gok chech tuņgasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Biyomb asaw anġiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryoņ ay mindeyak gok tuņgasik kinjeņram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup piņiy kus kus giy amyiņg anġyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niņim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun anġyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amġakakniņ, biynimb gok anġ amiy apiy giy anġyak, “Bi kun ak an anġyak.” ¹¹ Anġeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok anġyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim anġep Nasaret ġaliyliy propens nimb ak anġyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anġniņep Korip Biysiņiy Geyak Gok, Yuk Miș Yokak (Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anġniņep korip miņgan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip maņġiysek yukyoki, boņg band maniay ay yimjik geyak gok tuņgandikiy, bi yakir yokyiņg cheya bisiņg mindeyak gok tuņgandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun ġiyiņg, kuyip anġ giy anġak, “Baybol buk tiyak ak, Gor anġak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anġniņep.’ Pen nimb ġispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weyiņg mindpay korip bap rek ayip anġak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan kun ak mindakniņ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suņ ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angyek, bi Gor nup tap simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi low tiya gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niņspan? Anņey kirgiyan angyak.” Anņeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak niņsipiyn ak pen; ñapan ñarņ gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araniņgambay angyi tıkyak ak ma niņbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Anņek Milip Gak (Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiņ, kinjeņnamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjeņram gol siņak mon kiyaw bind bap niņiy kiñiņ siņak amiy niņak: maņgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen maņgiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniņ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niņiy, wal angyi angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Anņeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen niņim! Chin anņon kunep ginimuņ angyi, gos okok ma niņnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniņgamb angyi, gos nokom niņem, giniņgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liņņ ñiņņ yomb namb siņak amnaņ anņem, gek amniņgamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giniņgamb angyi anņniņem, anņniņgambim rek giniņgamb angak.”

Nip An Anņek Kun Girapan (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anņñakniņ, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunņasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin anņek, girapan?”

²⁴ Anņeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap anņniņen, yip anņñem, pen an anņek girapiyn ak, nimbip anņñiningayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñiņņ pikñak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akan, Gor anņek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun anņek, kiyk key anņniņ anņniņ giy angyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak anņoniņgambun; chinup anņniņgamb, ‘Kun ak Jon anņip ak yenen ma niņdipim anņniņgamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy ap gak anņoniņgambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim anņñemb apay rek chinup kuņay anņniņgambay angyak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi Jiysis nup angyak, “Chin ma yimb niņbun angyak.” Anņeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma anņñimbim rek yand pen, an anņek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma anņñiningayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyminņay Angyi Paydoņ Ay Angak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos niņbim? Bi bap ñinuk omiņal mindeniņgamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn woņņ ak am gey anņek, ²⁹ ma am giniņgayn angyi, kisen pen gos andikiy niņiy, am wayn woņņ ak geniņgamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep anņek, yaw giniņgayn anņniņgamb ak pen, ma am giniņgamb. ³¹ Pen ñi omiņal kun ak, an nop anņniņgamb rek niņdiniņgamb?” Anņek Jiwađ biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop anņniņgamb rek giniņgamb angyak.” Anņeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniņ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjeņram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb kiñiņ ak

mindonjun angyi, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suņ mindeningambim minim ar ak angyiņgip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biy wañ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niņiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niņiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niņiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

*Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydoņ Ay Angak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Jiysis angak “Miņiy minim paydoņ ay bap sek angyiņg gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miņ wayn woņg ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miņ mangiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miņ mangiy ak ap siy niņiņgiy rek ayip ak niņmindenjun angyi, korip paryomb yiy akyoņ bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miņ woņg yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angyi, miņmon paryomb okok amningamb.

³⁴ Miņ mangiy ak pik gakniņ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn woņg gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miņ wayn woņg nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miņ wayn woņg geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn woņg nop nimb ak, Niyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niņningambay angyi, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn woņg gi mindeningambay gok nup niņiy, kiyk key angyiņgambay, ‘Bi woņg nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniņg gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap woņg guniy mangyisek diniņgambun angyiņgambay.’ ³⁹ Kun angyi, nup dand woņgday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi woņgday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miņ wayn woņg nup dayeningamb, woņg kun ak giningambay. Miņ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiņningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak niņind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niņbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak; ‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyi kirgiyak ak; miņiy korip sap namb biyaņ rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niņon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyaņ nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak puņgiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydoņ ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶ nup miņ ayun angyi gos niņyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angep angyak ak niņiy, chinup kunay angyiņgambay angyi, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydonj ay anggak, ² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiyn bap ñinuk ak biyn diniņg gek, tap yomb ñiņning, keñmanġiy dap nan-giy, ³ binuk gunap anġyokiy, biynimb anġaynik gok am anġem apey, tap yomb ak ñiņun. Anġek am biynimb kun gok kuyip anġningambay ak pen; kiyk kirġiniņgambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak anġyokiy anġningamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip anġnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok manġiysek moka giy, winiņgiy anġip anġnimimb!’” ⁵ Kun anġek kiyk am anġeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokniņgambay. Gunap tap woņġ kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy woņġ kiyk ak geniņgambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiyn niņek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok anġyokek, am biynimb timey giniņgambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok danġiyjiw pikey amniņgamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup woņġ giñemb gok kuyip anġningamb, ‘Keñmanġiy tap gok danġiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk anġnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjeņ tam okok mindiy, biynimb niņnimimb okok kuyip monmon poņind apem tap yomb ñiņjun anġningamb.’ ¹⁰ Kun anġek binuk gok am kinjeņ tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giniņgambay gok, biynimb tep giniņgambay gok monmon poņind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñiņningambay korip miņġan kun ak timbik giy yimb anġiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ “Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niņiyn anġiy, korip miņġan biyaņ amiy niņningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miņġan kun biyaņ owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup anġningamb ‘Buņġiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñiņniņg chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?’ Anġek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma anġeningamb, ¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip anġningamb, ‘Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meņġ kamb siwbirikiy, siy anġ mindeningiy anġningamb.’”

¹⁴ Jiysis paydonj ayak minim kun ak anġdiy, kuyip anggak, “Gor biynimb kuņaynep suk anġip ak pen; manġiysek ma diniņgamb. Biynimb gunap nep diniņgamb anggak.”

*Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Anġyak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak anġon, pen anġek niņiy, nup dam miñ ayjun anġiy, minim anġniņ anġniņ giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anġyak, “Nand bi minim niņind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niņiy ma pirikpan, Gor anġip rek nep niņiy biynimb anġñimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niņban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁸ Anġeyak Jiysis minim yesek anġyak kun ak niņiy anggak, “Yip yenen nembnemb giyiņġ ap kun giy anġniņbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niņiyn anggak.” Anġek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niņiy, ²⁰ kuyip anggak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” ²¹ Anġek anġyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip anġyak.” Anġeyak Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anġip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anġiy niņimb gok, nup ginimimb anggak.” ²² Kun anġek kiyk gos kuņay niņiy, nup kirġiy amniyak.

*Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angiy, Jiysis Nup Angniñyak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ Nin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angyi tikniñgamb angak.’ ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an dingingamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek angyi apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’ ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay bi gok biyn ma dingingambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

*Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angniniñiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak niñiy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low niñrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angyi angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gos timund nand ak mangiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’ ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’ ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angep gunap tikyak gok sek mangiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak nep angak.”

*Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angniniñiy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niñbim? Nup an ñinuk angyi niñbim?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Niñind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim anggay angip, ‘Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb bej okok tawbirikningamban angip’ anggak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt anggak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyn yomb key yimb apkip ak tep anggak.” ⁴⁶ Jyisy minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angningiy rek ma ayeke mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angningyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek (Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jyisy binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim anggy anggak, ²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey anggak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb ninji ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup ninyan anggy, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok anggyan anggy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kunay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angyey, chinup tep gan anggy ninbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñin nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angningiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angningiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyn yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb ak; bi wonng giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araningambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araningambay gok, yimb yomb diningambay.

Biyimb Tep Mindpun Anggy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb mingan ak ma amiy, biynimb amning gipay gok kuyip kinjen tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak ninningambay anggy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angningim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giningamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiy. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak ninji kisen gyan anggy, miñmon okok piyow tanggy, gunap ninji angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjen ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma ninjim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiy. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, ‘Gor angningep korip mindip rek, ninjind apun anggy minim anggay, kisen minim kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip mingan akyan mindip gok, yimb anggying minim anggay, giningambun apim.’ ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy

yimb. Yesek angyi, ‘Gor angninep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

18 “Minim bap kunep ninrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angninying apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek ninind aspun angyi, minim angyay giningambun ak, yikop minim angyayningambun; kisen gos bap ninjiy, minim angyay angnuk kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonqipay gok mindip rek ninind aspun angyi, kisen gos bap key ninjiy key ginjun rek ma ayningamb; apun rek nep giningambun apim.’ 19 Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonqipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suj-tep nup tap pik simbonqipay ak yomb? Ominjal giy tap yomb yimb! 20 Kamb bind mindip rek ninind apun angningambun ak; tap dangqipay ar kun ak sek angningambun. 21 Pen Gor angninep korip mindip rek ninind apun angningambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek angningambun. 22 Semb biyon mindip rek ninind apun angningambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angyi, kisen kirgep rek ma ayningamb.

23 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb ninjsiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wongday jakip ak ninem tap yimb rek ayek, nin pangem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap nun angyi per opriyñ nimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuj miñ ar ak ma ginimbim; kuyip simb ninjiy yipund ginimuj ar ak ginimbim. 24 Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeñ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok ninem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma ninbim.

25 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb ninjsiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ninj ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. 26 Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok minjan akyan nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giningamb.

27 “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb ninjsiyn. Chip kamb minjan okok komiy, kinjeñ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb ninjeñ tep mindip ak pen; minjan akyan kuy timey apyng mindip. 28 Kun ak rek menj minjan nimb ak mindip.

29 “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb ninjsiyn. Nimb bi minim ninj nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giningamb. Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey nanjey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyng apim, 30 ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma napnup apim.’ 31 Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip pikayingipay kind ak mindpun angyi apim. 32 Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. 33 Siy saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjav yokningamb nin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amningambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindeningamb.

34 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor angak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anjep gunap, bi ninrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeningambay, gunap pik ayningambim; gunap mon bak biyon nanjbirikningambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik minjan ak pikningambim, gunap pirik amniyaknin, miñmon okok okok yuk yokningambim angak.’ 35 Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak

mey; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nup gok wosrey ñaŋgey wip rek minim yomb ak dinaŋgambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiŋ gi ñaŋgiy, ñaŋg dand apiy ñaŋg dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak bindoŋ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoŋ mindakniŋ, namb siŋak ñaŋgpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Jerusalem Niŋek Simb Gek Siy Aŋgak
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miŋgan yand okok ayning gipiyn ak pen; yip niŋiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeniŋgambim; Gor aŋgniŋep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniŋgambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niŋniŋgambim; Gor kiŋy yomb chinup aŋgiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip aŋgniŋgambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

24

*Gor Aŋgniŋep Korip Tunj Waniŋgniŋgambay Aŋgak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniŋ, binuk gok nup aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgniŋep korip tep guniy niŋan aŋgyak.” ² Aŋgeyak kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb tap kun gok maŋgiysek niŋiy asipm ak pen; yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunj waniŋgeniŋgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.”

*Mindrep Ma Giniŋgambay
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum biŋiŋ mindakniŋ, binuk gok apiy, nup kap-kap aŋgniŋiy aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgniŋep korip tunj waniŋgniŋgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniŋgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niŋiy aŋgniŋgambun, Jiysis maŋ asaw; miñmon biy maŋgiysek kurginiŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

⁴ Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniŋgambay. ⁵ Bi kuŋaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays aŋgniŋgambay. ⁶ Maŋ okok penpen gey giw aŋgek niŋniŋgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niŋniŋgambim. Kun gek niŋiy, ñin kisen ak winiŋgisap aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñaŋgniŋgambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiŋgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniŋgambay. Miñmon okok maŋgiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniŋgamb. ⁸ Kun giniŋgamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiŋimb rek ak gek, maŋ mindip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniŋgambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nimbip yiruk niŋiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayningambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niŋiy, di bi ñaŋgep gok ñin ar ak ayningambay. ¹¹ Pen kuŋaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim aŋgep aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniŋgambay. ¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb maŋgiysek rek gos ar

kun ak ninjiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chinjiy, wasemb ayinj nep mindeningambay gok, dand amek perper mindeningambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningambay minim tep ak, miñmon okok manjiysek anjney amdeningambay nep, ñin kisen kun ak winingambay.

Bi Bap Gor Anjniyep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningambay
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anjep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giningambay. Nuk angak, ‘Gor anjniyep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip sinak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeningambay ninningambay angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giningambay gok ninnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak ninjiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeningiy gok, tap chin gunap dun anjiy, andkind korip minjan ma amningiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wonjday okok tanjeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun anjiy, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan kongiy sek mindeningambay gok, biyn ñapan ñarj dand tanjeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

²⁰ “Giningambay kun ak, Gor nup anjniyey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuy. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuy. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giningambay. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb manjiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diningambay gok kuyip simb ninjiy mer anjek mey, per ma giningambay.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiy yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindon anje, ninind apay anjiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb angayak nuk gok kuyip dining yesek anjiy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anjep ak anjiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningambay ak, nimbip anjñispiyan ak mey; ninjiny mindenimimb.

²⁶ “Biy nimb gunap Kiy yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok anje, ninning ma amnimimb. Pen ap weying mindip akniy anje, ninind apay anjiy ma ninnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ninuk winingambay ñin ak, aññak diy, kasin manjiy bol ak, day biym nimb day biney amimb rek ak gakinj winingambay. ²⁸ Miñ minjan mon minjan, kamb minjan okok ma kun giningambay; misen nep giningambay.

Bi Bap Ninuk Winingambay
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakinj, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningambay. Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjiw yowningambay. Kun gakinj tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningambay. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ninuk winingambay gakinj, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek ninjiy, siy anjningambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniy ninningambay. ³¹ Biy kul yomb anjakniy, enjol nuk gok anjek, biynimb nuk diningayn anjiy ninjayak gok dining, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³² “Nimb ninjim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakinj, pumb ayning gisap anjiy ninjim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyan gok gakinj, ‘Jiyis winingambay

ñin ak miñiy mañ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakningamb angyi niñningambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok mañgiysek giniñgamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb; minim yand ak perper mindeniñgamb.

Ñin Akay Winiñgayn Ak Ma Niñbim Anjak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winiñgayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winiñgayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyiniñgipay rek nep gi mindeniñgambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiñg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiñg, tap ñimbyiñg gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñiñg ap kuyip mañgiysek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giniñgamb angyi am niñyak; ñiñg ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winiñgamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi omiñal wongday okok, wong gi mindeniñgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiñgamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn omiñal palaw giniñg, wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiyñg gi mindeniñgayr; bap diy, bap kirginiñgamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyiñg mindeniñimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindeniñimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniñgambim ñin ak winiñgamb.

Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Anjak
(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjeñ amniñg giy, bi nup direp giniñgamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmañgiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiñg mindeniñmin angyi,’ angay amniñgamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk angayningamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winiñgamb angyi, ⁴⁹ biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiñg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniñgamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winiñgamb angyi, monmon gi mindeniñgamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip angayeniñgamb; am menj siwbirikiy, siy angnieniñgamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Angyi Paydon Ay Anjak

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giniñgamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniñg gek, tap yomb ñiñniñg biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniñgambay. ² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñniñgambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giniñgambay. ³ Niñrep ma giniñgambay kun gok, lam danγιep wel gunap sek dand ma amniñgambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giniñgambay gok, lam diy, lam danγιep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pañgiy, dand

amninggambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mañgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniñ giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamninggambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk angyi angninggambay, ‘Bi biyn diniñ gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjenamb ak niñiy, poñind owim angninggambay.’ ⁷ Kun angeninggambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mañgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep gininggambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma gininggambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep gininggambay tiwin ak kuyip angninggambay, ‘Lam chin gok sungning gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angninggambay.’ ⁹ Angey biyn gos niñrep gininggambay tiwin ak angninggambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angninggambay.’ ¹⁰ Kun angeninggambay wel tawning stowa amninggambay won ak, bi biyn diniñ giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep gininggambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameninggambay; nuk kinjen giñiningamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma gininggambay tiwin ak apchakiy angninggambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjen ak yikan angninggambay.’ ¹² Angey, biyomb biyn nuk diniñgamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn angningamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, miñj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Angyi Paydon Ay Angak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim diniñ gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wonñ nup giñininggambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindayan angyi, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, wonñ keykey gininggambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin diniñgamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin diniñgamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin diniñgamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin diniñgamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniñgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay angyi, kuyip angninggambay. ²⁰ Angniñek, bi payp tawsin diniñgamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn angningamb.’ ²¹ Angek, biyomb ak pen angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wonñ tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeninggamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyিং mindenimin angningamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin diniñgamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn angningamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wonñ tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok

kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diningamb ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap woñg wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipañg dapiy ñimban. ²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyngip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angningamb.’

²⁶ “Angek biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand bi timey woñg magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap woñg gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyñiñ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸ Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind angayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay. ³⁰ Kun ak bi woñg ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyañ yokem, biynimb meñg siwbirikiy, siy angnindpay gok yip siy anğ minden angningamb’ anğak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ñinuk kiyñ yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip mangiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyñ ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siñak nan-geningambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tunğasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tunğasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin anjind kind ak ayningamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyñ yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmañgiy ñimbim. Ñiñg nen gek, ñiñg ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip anğdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim angningamb.’

³⁷ “Kun angeningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen angningambay, ‘Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmañgiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñiñg nen gek, nip ñiñg ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip anğdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akañ, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?’

⁴⁰ “Angeningambay, kiyñ yomb ak angningamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim angningamb.’ ⁴¹ Kuyip kun angyi, biynimb anjind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindenay angyi, tip mon key yinñap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diningambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinñap kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² “Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmañgiy ma ñimbik. Ñiñg nen gek, ñiñg ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma anğdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akañ, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik angningamb.’

⁴⁴ “Anjeningamb, nup angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmangiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñing nen gek nip ñing ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma angdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?’

⁴⁵ “Kun anjeningambay, kiyn ak angningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik angningamb.’ ⁴⁶ Kun angyiy, kuyip angyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok angek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay angak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ñangjun Angiy, Minim Kapkap Angayak (Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angak, ² “Nimb niñbim: ñin omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy angyiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy angningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb angningambay’ angak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñangayjun angyiy, minim angay geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindpay gok penpen giniñgiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun angyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak (Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñiñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. ⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angeyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim? ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komniñ; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mañgiysek, minim yip ak angniyiñ, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angyiy nup kesim diyiñ, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak (Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy angyiy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñiyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñniñ amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amniñgiy angyiy, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñiñak (Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakiñiñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniniy angnimimb, “Tiya anqip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñiñningambun korip nund ak anqip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek ninjiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy, ²¹ tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbspun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb ninjiy, nokom nokom nup angniniy angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbspur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angyi tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiyiñ. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyiñg kun giniñgamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn giniñg gak ak angak, “Tiya. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyiñg Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipañg kuyip ñiñiñg angak, “Diy ñiñim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip ñiñiñg angak, “Nimb mañgiysek ñiñnimimb. ²⁸ Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep kuyip nen yowniñgamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowniñgamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok ninjiy kirginiñgayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñiñg biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñiñniñgayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñiñg kisenimb ak ñiñniñgayn angak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiñg, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

*Jiysis Piyta Nup. Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: ‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mañgiysek pirik amningambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mañgiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameniñgayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mañgiysek nip kirgiy kund ñiniñgambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giniñgayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angiy ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

*Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñ Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siñbindon amiy, Bapiy nup angniñ mindeningayn angak.” ³⁷ Kun angiy Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sanđak. Amyiñg, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñiy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angiy, kuyip kun siñak angay, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angniñiy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip giniñg gisap kun ak mer angiy ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angiy andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, Gor nup angniñiyñg mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angiy, tip am Nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap yip giniñg gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.” ⁴³ Kun angiy, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angniñak rek nep tip ak angniñiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimuñg niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angiy poñind asaw biy angak.”

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kuyaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip angay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angiy, nup dinimimb angak.” ⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angiy, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bunjiy. Giniñg gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiñg diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñiyiñgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liñgey amnañ. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembiniñ, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimingan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimun. Yand ar bap key geniñgayn yipund ma giniñgamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniñg wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angniñep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak

yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anjgep gok giniŋgamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok manjysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonjgep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor anjgnijep korip poliy gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniŋgambay anjgiy niŋmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjgep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek anjgnijgiy gunap kuyip anjgnijon, kiyk minim bap anjgey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiŋiŋ mey ak anjgiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiŋiŋ niŋiy nup pikayniŋgiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiŋal apiy anjgrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor anjgnijep korip ak timbrikyokem, ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniŋgayn angak’ anjgrik.”

⁶² Kun anjgrik, bi Gor nup simbonjgep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma anjgnijgamban?” ⁶³ Anjgek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonjgep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miŋiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma anjgnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kuper niŋmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy anjgnimin. Nand Gor ŋinuk Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Anjgek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb manjysek niŋim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ŋin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeniŋgayn niŋniŋgambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun anjgek, bi Gor nup simbonjgep yomb ak, yenen kun anjgip anjgiy, chech nuk gok key tunjralikiyŋ angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyŋg asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma anjgnijjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen anjgip. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niŋbim?” Anjgek angyak, “Mey anjgip ak nen; kumnimun angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun anjgiy, nup jomluk okok kiŋuk giŋiy, pikiyŋ giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyŋg angyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb tap okok manjysek niŋban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup anjgey niŋun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan bisiŋg mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonjgep yomb yimb anup wonj giŋiyŋgip paŋ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiyr angak.”

⁷⁰ Anjgek, Piyta biynimb gok manjysek niŋmindyakniŋ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niŋbiyn angak.” ⁷¹ Kun anjgiy, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb siŋak mindakniŋ, biyn korip kun ak wonj giyŋgip bap ap nup niŋiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niŋbiyn angak.” ⁷² Anjgek, Piyta anjg silokiy angak, “Yand niŋind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niŋbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Niŋind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Menj mingan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Anjgeyak, Piyta minim kasek anjgiy angak, “Yand nimbip niŋind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niŋbiyn angak.” Kun angakniŋ

day kakaruk ak suk angek, ⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak ninjinyng gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angninngamb won ak yand nup ma ninbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angninngamban angak.” Gos kun ak ninji mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Niyak (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup niyak.

Jiwdas Kumak (Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak ninji, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung ninbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angninep korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip niyinyng angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimung ninbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, maniy niyak ak Gor angninep korip mingan ak diyokiy, am miñ niñak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ninjun rek ma ayip angyak.” ⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung pinji ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jeriymaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak: “Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimung pinjiñinuk maniy ak angyi, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninjak (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.” ¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak. ¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma ninban?” ¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kunay yimb ninjak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyn bispay siya ar ak bising mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap anjek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin ninbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin ninbiyn kun ak, gos kunay niñsiyian angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep ninji angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk ninji dand opay. Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow ninji nup angyoken amnan angyi, gos ak ninjak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyinyip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk ninrep giyinyipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak akañ, Barabas nup angak.”²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayninyiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangyisek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma ninjiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangribik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangribik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen ginyinyiy rek ayip angyiy, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinjin chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek ninningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyiy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangyisek suk angey,²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tungjiwiyy chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyn kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiying, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyiy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angyiwiyying angyak, “Jiwda kiyn kiyk biy per mindonimun angyak.”³⁰ Kun angyiy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak.³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayninyiy, ponind amniyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amyinying ninnyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayninyambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.”³³ Angey dakinñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñing ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb ninjiy kirkak.³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dining, sandiw rek giy diyak.³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñing sinjak bisgiy ninmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep ominjal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwiw angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor anjnep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy tip ak gi dningamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin ninun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anjjiwiw angyak, ⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimuj rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyn yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy man ar biy apey, ninjind anjip anjgiy ninjun.

⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yand Gor Ñinuk anjip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin ninun angyak.” ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak ominjal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep anjgrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb anjgiy angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan anjgiy angak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap man kun sinak mindeyak gok ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anjgiy, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñing wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñangiy, ñen ñinan anjgiy ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap ninmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokningamb akan angyak.” ⁵⁰ Anjgiy, ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb anjgiy, añin band mindek ak puryak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor anjnep korip ñiluk mingan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak punjrik biyon biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb mingan pilgiyak gok mingan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kunaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kunaynep ninjak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak ninjiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek ninjiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kunaynep ap keykey sinak mindiy ninmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk ominjal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Mingan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kunay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek ninjiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan anjek, Paylat yaw anjgiy, binuk gok kuyip anjek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup manjyisek pipkomi, ⁶⁰ dam kamb mingan kisen nep, yip komningambay anjgiy anjek kiluk ayak mingan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tunj milokek amek, kamb mingan ak pilgiy amnak.

61 Biyn yimb along Mariya omini ak ap niñmindrikni, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Minjan Ak Kond Mindeyak

62 Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, 63 “Biyomb. Bi yesek anjep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omini nokom mindiy tikjakningayn angak.’ 64 Kun ak bi gunap anjep, ñin omini nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angingambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angingambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angingipay ak sikoy rek ayningamb, kisen angingambay ak yomb yimb giningamb angyak.”

65 Anjepay Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap anjep gem, am kun sinak niñmindeningiy angak.” 66 Anjek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap anjepay am kun sinak niñmindeyak.

28

1 Minek miñmon tikdam yokakni, biyn yimb along Mariya omini ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik. 2 Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakni, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. 3 Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. 4 Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

5 Pen enjol ak biyn omini ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirminay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. 6 Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, 7 am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angñining aswiyn angak.”

8 Kun anjek niñiy, biyn omini ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak anging kasek amnirik. 9 Kinjenamb okok amnirikni, Jiysis kuyipminay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Anjek, kiyminay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, 10 kuyipminay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjipiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

11 Biyn omini ak, kinjenamb okok amnirikni, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

12 Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak, 13 “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinamb won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ 14 Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy anjek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun anğey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok anğyak rek nep anğyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay anğeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak anğyinq mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Ninyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep anğip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind anğak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy anğyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key anğyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis mañ siñak apiy, kuyip anğak, “Bapiy yip anğek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoñ kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay anğiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñinimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb anğiy minim yerip yerip anğñimbiyn ak mañgiysek, kuyip anğñirep gem niñiy kindik giñiqiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb anğak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anğni tanğyinq, Mak nup poñnd amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñinq pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñiq gi anğñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woñj kiñiq gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woñj gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek anğñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anğning gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğak rek, tikiy anğak:

“Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjen nip ak pindrep geningamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk anğy anğningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen yik mayik giy mindonimun gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb anğningamb’ anğak.”

⁴ Gor kun anğek mey, kisen Jon bi ñinq pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyinq, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim anğñiy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun anğy kir-giy, ñinq pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.” ⁵ Nuk kun anğakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen anğney, kuyip Joden ñinq namb ak ñinq pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak poñgayingip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, joñ golbind ak sek, bum ñinq ak sek ñimbyingip. ⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tuñgasikyinq, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñinq pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb anğak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñinq Pikñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyinq ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñinq namb ak ñinq pikñak. Nup kun giy ñinq pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniñ; semb biyon miñgan yikiy,

Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy angak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb giy angak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyngip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gan anggi, ap anggyngip. Miñmon mindyngip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyngip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Dak
(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniñ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñiyng angak. ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb anggi ñin per kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun anggi kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dingingamb minim tep ak, niñind angip anggi dinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikyng niñak; bi piysdep mamiymñay ak piys dur anggi, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy minderik. Bi mamiymñay kun ak yimb kiykmiñay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipmiñay niñiy angak “Aper yand yip tanggiy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.” ¹⁸ Angek niñind angip anggi, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tangyngipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niñak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miñgan ak mindyng, wimben pungrinak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Nirmiñay owiyer-ey angak.” Angek kiykmiñay niñiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tangyngipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miñgan biyan amiy, Gor minim ak angñek; ²² biynimb gok niñiy jiwdiy anyyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angip, biyomb yimb niñrep giy apay rek angip anyyak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambañ ayak bap, korip miñgan kun ak mindek ak suk anggi angak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nim! Nand yergining opan? Chinup gi timey gining opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup anyyak ak ma wip. Yand nip niñbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnoñ angak.” ²⁶ Angek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniñ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb anggi, minim angniñ angniñ giy anyyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angip rek niñiy mis ambay anyyak.” ²⁸ Kun anggi, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk anyyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okoy mangiysek angñey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning sanjdiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup anyyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok

mon rek yinek, kin mindip angyak.” ³¹ Angeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniñ, wak mon rek yinek ak suñ ayakniñ, day tap keñmanñiy kuyip gok danñiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb sañind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy amban ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suñ ayañ anñiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjeñrumb mis akyañ ken niñmindyakniñ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ay, kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok anñ mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niñrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy anñiy misen anñniñg geyak, kuyip minim ma anñnimimb anñiy, anñ mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tanñyñgip
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup anñniñ mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay anñiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup niñiy angyak, “Biynimb manñiysek nip akay anñiy piyowsipay angyak.” ³⁸ Kun angyak, Jiysis angak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep anñniñ anñiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep anñniñ anñiy winik rek nem amnun angak.” ³⁹ Kun anñiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranñyñg, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan gok amiy, Gor minim anñniñyñg, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok anñek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suñ ayñniñg; gey suñ aynimun angak.” ⁴¹ Kun anñek, Jiysis nup simb niñiy angak, “Nip gen suñ ayñniñgamb anñiy,” ⁴² diniñakniñ suñ ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis anñiy angak, ⁴⁴ “Kinjeñnamb okok amiyñg, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suñ ayip anñiy ma anñnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbonñep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip anñiy, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonñ ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suñ ayip anñiy niñniñgambay angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon anññek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen giranñonimun rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñniñg apyñgipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak anñey niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep ap gey gey, korip miñgan, kinjeñrumb mis ar akyañ timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miñgan akyañ nep mindyñg, minim anññak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim anñni mindakniñ, bi onep tiñgawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb anñek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyañ amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek

sun ayniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅyak rek, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiᅅn aᅅgak.”

⁶ Kun aᅅgek, Jiᅅwda low tiysa gunap biᅅiᅅg mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep niᅅy aᅅgyak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup aᅅg sikoy giyiᅅg, ap tom giᅅap? Biyᅅnimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi baᅅ gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimuᅅ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokniᅅgamb aᅅgyak.” ⁸ Pen Jiysis gos niᅅyak kun ak key niᅅy aᅅgak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niᅅbim? ⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip aᅅgen, niᅅbip tep giniᅅgamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiᅅn aᅅgen niᅅbip tep giniᅅgamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak winiᅅg dand amnoᅅ aᅅgen, niᅅbip tep giniᅅgamb? ¹⁰ Yand niᅅbip asiᅅn: Bi baᅅ Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key niᅅy ma awak, Gor aᅅgek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niᅅy kirginiᅅg, kirginiᅅgamb aᅅgak.” ¹¹ Kun aᅅgiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aᅅgak, “Yand nip asiᅅn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnoᅅ aᅅgak.” ¹² Aᅅgek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand saᅅdak. Kun gek niᅅy, biyᅅnimb gok wal yimb aᅅgiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiᅅg aᅅgyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek baᅅ gey, ma niᅅnuk aᅅgyak.”

Jiysis Liᅅpay Nup Suk Aᅅgak
(*Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

¹³ Jiysis ñin baᅅ tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biyᅅnimb kuᅅaynep nup niᅅy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak aᅅgñak. ¹⁴ Kun giy aᅅgñi diy; kinjeᅅnamb okok amyiᅅg niᅅak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liᅅpay, bi takes dep ak, woiᅅg giyiᅅgip korip miᅅgan ak biᅅiᅅg mindek. Nup niᅅy, “Apey yand yip taᅅgor aᅅgek,” tikjakiy yip taᅅgyiᅅgiᅅy.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liᅅpay korip ak tap ñiᅅyakniᅅ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip taᅅgeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap ñiᅅyak. ¹⁶ Bi Peresiᅅ low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aᅅgyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes diᅅpay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñiᅅimb?”

¹⁷ Aᅅgeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key niᅅy aᅅgak, “Biyᅅnimb sun gok, dokta niᅅniᅅg ma ambay; biyᅅnimb tap gip gok nep niᅅniᅅg ambay. Bi baᅅ Ñinuk biyᅅnimb sun-teᅅ mindpun aᅅgiy niᅅbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñiniᅅg ma awak; biyᅅnimb tap siy tap timey gipun aᅅgiy niᅅbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñiniᅅg awak aᅅgak.”

Biyᅅnimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Aᅅg Niᅅyak
(*Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

¹⁸ Peresiᅅ kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun aᅅgiy, tap ma ñimbiᅅgiᅅpay ak mey, biyᅅnimb gunap apiᅅ Jiysis nup aᅅgyak, “Peresiᅅ kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay aᅅgyak.”

¹⁹ Aᅅgeyak, Jiysis miñ giyiᅅgiᅅpay ar kun ak ma giniᅅgambun aᅅgiy, paydoᅅ ay aᅅgak, “Bi biyᅅn diniᅅg giniᅅgamb baᅅ, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakiᅅn mindeniᅅgambay ak mey, tap keᅅmaᅅgiy ma kirginiᅅgambay.

²⁰ Pen kisen biyᅅnimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameniᅅgambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñiᅅniᅅgambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band baᅅ diy, chech wor ay puᅅgrikiᅅniᅅgamb tam ak ñaᅅg dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyiᅅg, chech wor ayniᅅgamb band ak puᅅgrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep puᅅgriek amniᅅgamb. ²² “Niᅅg wayn

ak kunep. Nīng wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miŋgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen űey; meymey wak ak biŋ anġiy, puŋgrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, űiŋg wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miŋgan ak nep song ayp anġak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Nīn Minim Ak Sek Gor Nīnuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw űin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋg namb ak amyiŋg, binuk gok wiyt maŋgiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy űimbyiŋg ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niŋiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Miűiy lotiw űin chin woŋg magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt maŋgiy tik wak pikyokiyy űimbspay anġyak.” ²⁵ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwanek gak kesim tikiyak ak, ma niŋbim? ²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb mindyiŋgip űin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwanek, Gor anġniŋep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma űimbay; bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok nep űimbay ak anġniŋey, űek űiŋyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak anġiy ma apun. Yiwanek gak apun anġak.” ²⁷ Kun anġiy anġak, “Nīn bap yikop mindip minim ak nind anġiy, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay aűiŋ ay mindrep giyan anġiy, űin bap yikop mindeniŋgiy anġak. ²⁸ Pen Nop anġek, “Bi bap Nīnuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw űin ak kunep kond mindiy gip anġak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Nīn Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Nīn Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak (Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Nīn bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niŋak: bi űin kalaw gak bap korip miŋgan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiŋg iy nup kor ginjun anġiy, kapkap niŋmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi űin kalaw gak anup anġak, “Tikjakiy, siŋbiy owanek anġak.” ⁴ Anġek, nuk mindek siŋak apek, kuyip anġak, “Lotiw űin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋiy gon kim amniŋgiy akan, kirgon kumniŋgiy?” Anġek, nup pen minim bap ma anġyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun anġiy niŋyak kun gok kuyip, niŋek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niŋbay anġiy, kuyip simb niŋak. Kun ak kuyip niŋdand pandikiy, bi űin kalaw gak ak nup, űin parsek ayan anġek, parsek ayakniŋ suŋ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindenyak ak amiy, minim anġniŋ anġniŋ giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy űanġjun anġyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siŋak mindyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep wiya. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden űiŋg pis tawakdoŋ ken biynimb gunap nuk giyiŋgip ar ak anġey niŋyak ak mey, nup niŋniŋ wiya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup diniŋon chinup suŋ ayniŋgamb anġiy, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip anġek, bot bap di ayrep giya. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malűiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siŋak koŋgim yimiy, minim yomb anġiy anġyak, “Nand Gor Nīnuk yimb anġyak!” ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malűiluk gok kuyip minim kilis anġiy anġak, “Minim kun ak misen ma anġnimimb anġak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk diniņg gak gok anġek apeyak anġak, ¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tanġiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, anġyoken am biynimb okok kuyip anġñiningambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep anġyokniņgambim anġak.” ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta anġak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminġay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminġay, timuk-bi anġak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyy; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot anġyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunġ gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Ambaņ Ayip Anġyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniņ, binuk gok yip tap ñiņniņgiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip anġey niņiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup poņdiniņg wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok anġyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup ambaņ ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok anġyokip anġyak.” Nup yesek kun anġeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip anġek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydoņ ay kuyip anġrep giy anġak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup anġyokniņgamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giniņgambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayningambay. Pen amyonġ apyonġ gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayningambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma anġyokniņgamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniņ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diniņgamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diniņgamb.

²⁸ “Pen niņrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giniņgambay ak, Gor nup anġniņey, niņiy kirginiņgamb. Bapiy nup akan yip anġjiwniņgambay ak, kunep, kuyip niņiy kirginiņgamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup anġjiwniņgambay ak, niņiy ma kirginiņgamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeniņgamb anġak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip anġeyak mey; kun anġak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindyiņg, nup “Owan” anġey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip miņgan biyan nup piņiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok anġyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niņdand pandikiy anġak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor anġip rek niņdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay anġak.”

4

Tap Yiņ Yimemb Minim Paydoņ Ayak
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyyiy chemb gok ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim anġñi mindakniņ, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiņg namb siņak mindyiņg, kuyip minim anġñak. ² Minim kun gok paydoņ ay, ar keykey nep anġñak.

³ Ar bap paydon ay angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak ninjim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken pinij gayrep giy, wiyt mangiy dam diyokek amnaknij, ⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapingamb, yakir gok ap ninningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb ninij milip giningamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbilij mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbilij gok pik nimbek mangiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, mangiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap mangiy nin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap mangiy nin jiwiy ominal rek piyningamb; gunap nin jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiyng angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy ninjimimb angak.”

*Minim Paydon Ayak Kiñij Ak
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angaknij, ap ninmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyaknij, binuk onep wimingan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kiñij ak yerip angyak.” ¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma ninjingipay ak; nimb ninij ninningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma ninjun apay rek, kuyip paydon ay nep angñimbiyn. ¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

‘Windin ninbay ak pen, tap gunap ma ninbay. Minim ninbay ak pen, minim kiñij angip kun angiy ma ninbay. Ninrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angningembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninij kirgipkop’ angak.”

*Paydon Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angñak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydon ay angen ma ninbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydon ay angeningayn ninningambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yin ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Mangiy gunap kinjen yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ninningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ninbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb ninij milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak ninjey tep gaknij dingingambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim anjey ninij akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginingambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbilij namb ak yapiy jakij mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim ninningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb ninij, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mangiy nin jiwiy akan, nin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim ninij nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giying, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn angak.”

*Lam Ak Danjij Ar Sinbijon Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydon ay angak, “Lam ak danjij, bong molik okok akan, tiyn mingan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimunj angiy, ar sinbijon tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip

gok, kisen Gor gek misen nijnngambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy nijnrep ginimimb anggak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap anggak, “Minim ninsipim ak ninjy, nijnrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek anggnngambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek anggnngamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek anggnngambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek anggnngamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim ninjy ninjdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek nijnngambay; pen ma nijnngambay gok, kiyk siskoy ninbay ak nijnjek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb anggak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wonng nop gok wiyt mangiy jakan angiy, dam wonngday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wonngday okok yokiy, kin tangyaknin, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma nijnngambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wonngday nop nimb ak pikgek ninjy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winingamb anggak.”

Biynimb Kunjay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Nijnjdiningambay (Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen nijnngambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok aymindpay anggak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyngip (Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyngip. ³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma dinngambay angiy, paydon ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyng, minim junj gok angñirep giyngip.

Jiysis Angek Yinjen Ak Kirgak (Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Kind bindon amnun anggak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek mingan ak amiy, bot gunap mindaknin, kiyk sanđiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyaknin, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot mingan ak amiy, pongek yowning rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot mingan day akneñ ken, piy low jun ay kinaknin; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin mangiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma ninban?” ³⁹ Anggyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek anggek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip angiy ninbim?” ⁴¹ Anggek, kiyk wal angiy, pen anggnjek pen anggnjek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yingen yindmund ak sek, ñing pang apamb ak sek angip rek gip angyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniñ, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miñgan okok kin tanjyngip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyngipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungrikek, amyingip. Giyngip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangyng, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyngip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, pungrikind angyi am apek siñak koñgim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, “Kiring mis amnon angak.”

Angek angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yergining opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angek angak, “Yip kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuñaynep’ angak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyokninin angyi, angninyng nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuñay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siñak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

¹³ Kun angey, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ñing biyan pikiy, mangyisek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokingipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angneyak, biynimb gok am niñun angyi, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. ¹⁵ Apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bising mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angneyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angneyak niñiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak angak, “Yand yip amjur akan?” ¹⁹ Angek angak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer gip minim ak, angninin angak.” ²⁰ Angek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangyng, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angnek niñiy, wal yimb angyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak (Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek siñak koñgim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnan angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimiñgan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayan angyi, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyngip minim ak angey niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayningamb angyi, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyngip ak

milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key ninjak nup sun ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key ninjy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Chech yip ak an dinijsap?” ³¹ Angek, binuk gok anggak, “Biynimb kunaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an dinijimb anggiy aspan anggak.” ³² Kun anggey, Jiysis minim kuyip anggak ak ma diy, an dinijimb anggiy piyownin mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak ninjy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, nup sun ayak minim ak misen anggak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen anggak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek sun ayningamb anggiy gos ninban rek, nip gek sun ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin anggak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak anggaknin, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy anggak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup anggey tomb yiwur ma winimur; anggey andkind amnimur anggak.” ³⁶ Kun anggak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup anggak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos ninmin anggak.” ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep ponind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy ninjak: biynimb kilpul anggying, siy anggying gi mindeyak. Ninjy korip mingan biyan amiy anggak, “Yenen kilpul anggying, siy anggying gispim? ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anggak.” ⁴⁰ Kun anggek, nup sik anggeyak, kuyip ang mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, ponind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim anggiy anggak, “Taliyta kawim anggak.” Minim anggak kiñin kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan anggak.” ⁴² Anggek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gaknin, biynimb gok wal yimb anggak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis anggiy anggak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip miser ma angñinimb anggak.” Kun anggying anggak, “Pañ anup keñmanjy gunap ñem ninjan anggak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok ponind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim anggaknin, ninjy wal anggiy anggak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb ninjy anggiy? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun anggiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Bi Gor minim anggek gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranggey, biyomb chin anggiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay anggak.” ⁵ Nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimur rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep dinijek sun ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb anggiy gos ak ma ninjak, nuk wal yimb anggak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Anggiy Anggak (Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tanggying, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak anggak. ⁷ Ñin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk anggek apey

anggak, “Bi ominjal ak key, bi ominjal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angñinimimb. Yand nimbip angyoksiapiyn rek, minim angñi tanngiyng, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok ang mis yokning, angyokningambim anggak.”⁸ Minim bap pen anggak “Amning; tap ñinemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb.”⁹ Tomb sirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb.¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip angdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb.¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, niñyan angiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb anggak.”¹² Anggek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyng anggak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angiy, kirginimimb anggak.”¹³ Kun angiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyn Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giying, gunap anggak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap anggak.”¹⁵ Gunap anggak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi sinok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyng yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak anggak.” Gunap anggak, “Bi Gor minim angpe wosrey mindyngipay rek bap ap mindip anggak.”¹⁶ Pen kiyn Herot nuk niñiy anggak, “Ak Jon bi ñing pikñemb nind kunjam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap anggak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon anggak ak timey gip anggek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niñiy anggek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin anggy gos niñak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyingip; minim nuk yerip yerip anggek Herot niñiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angip anggy, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimun rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim anggy, gos okok nep niñmindyngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb ñinnging, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk anggek, tap yomb ñinnging wiyak. ²² Ap tap ñinyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup anggak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angñineningamban nip ñinngayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angñiney, nip day ak angen kond mindeningamban anggak.” ²⁴ Kun anggek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angñinim anggek anggak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin anggak.” ²⁵ Anggek, panuk kasek kiyn Herot mindek ak amiy anggak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñing pikñemb kunjam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di pilor ar ay, dap yip ñey niñiy mey; pisnep kumimb anggy niñnim anggak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun anggek, kiyn Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angñiney ñinngayn anggak rek niñiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di pilor ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak.

²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuṅam tikyak ak anḡey ninḡy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miṅgan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuṅaynep Tap Keṅmaṅḡiy Ñek Ñiṅyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anḡṅiṅyṅ yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup anḡṅiṅyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuṅay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ṅiṅṅiṅḡiy rek ma ayek, kuyip anḡak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun anḡak.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kun anḡiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakṅiṅ, biynimb miṅmon kun okok Jiysis amjap anḡiy, ṅiṅḡ gol ar kinḡen par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniṅḡ geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niṅek, kiyk kanḡ siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niṅek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin anḡṅiṅ mindek. ³⁵ Pumb paṅind amnakiṅ, binuk gok apiy nup anḡyak, “Pumb saṅind amimb. Akniy miṅmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biynimb guniy anḡyokey, miṅmon korip yep maṅ akniy amiy, tap keṅmaṅḡiy kiyk gunap taw ṅiṅyan anḡyak.”

³⁷ Anḡeyak anḡak, “Nimb key kuyip keṅmaṅḡiy ṅinimimb anḡak.” Anḡek anḡyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiṅgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keṅmaṅḡiy taw dand apiy kuyip ṅinjun?” ³⁸ Anḡey, Jiysis anḡak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niṅim anḡak.” Anḡek am niṅiy anḡyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiṅal sek mindip anḡyak.” ³⁹ Kun anḡeyak anḡak, “Biynimb guniy anḡem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy biḡey amnaṅ anḡak.” ⁴⁰ Anḡek, kuyip anḡeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiṅal ak sek diy, kiyonḡiy ninḡy, Gor nup tep anḡiy, biret ak tipanḡ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ṅiyak. Piys omiṅal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ṅiyak. ⁴² Ñeyak, ṅimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy yinḡ gey gey, wand onep wimiṅgan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ṅiṅyak ṅin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis ṅiṅḡ Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindon amniyakṅiṅ, biynimb gok kuyip key anḡyokek amniyak. ⁴⁶ Anḡyokiy, nuk miṅmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup anḡniṅ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiṅḡ gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niṅak: Binuk gok bot diy ṅiṅḡ namb siṅbindon amniyakṅiṅ, yinḡen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ṅiṅḡ kas pikrikyiṅ amniyak. Miṅmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ṅiṅḡ kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniṅḡ gek, ⁴⁹ nup anḡniṅyak-eṅ chip kawnan anḡiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niṅnimimb anḡak.” ⁵¹ Anḡiy, bot miṅgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip anḡiy, gos kuṅay yimb niṅyak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuṅaynep bilok ṅak ak niṅyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikṅiṅak rek, Gor ṅinuk ak mey kun gip anḡiy ma niṅyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suṅ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ṅiṅḡ namb ak am am miṅmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwṅiṅḡ ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiriṅḡ amniyakṅiṅ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anḡey

ninjiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di ninjey, kuyip sun ayan angyak.” Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy ninmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniyak gok sun ayak.

7

Yergek Asij Mindeningambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy ninjak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyingipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mangiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyingipay rek ninjiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñing ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñing ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñinjak kun ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, ninind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma ninbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak angñispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep angñimbay angak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Nimb Gor minim angip ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimir rek ninjiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeningiy, pikayem kunningiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angey, ¹² ‘Ak angrep gispim apim.’ ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñin sijak apey angak, “Minim angning gispin ak ninjiy, ninrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay ninrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip mingan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñin nuk ak yerip?” ¹⁸ Angey angak, “Kiyk ma ninbay rek, nimb kunep ma ninbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey kongiy namb biyan amek, Gor ninjek gach ma mindeningamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb ninbay namb biyan ma amningamb; kongiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak.” Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mangiysek ñinjem nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akeyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor nihek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñangiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey angyi, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyi, miluk niñiy, biynimb angyiwiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun Ayniñgamb Angiy Niñak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy angyi, korip miñgan bap am weyiñ mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimuñ rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy abañ ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angye niñiy, am mindek kiñiñ siñak jun pañgiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy abañ ayip ak, gey mis amnañ angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Ponisiya. ²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmangyi ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giniñgamb angak.” ²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep boñg molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amniñin angak.” ³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk miñj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pangyiak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angyep ma giyngip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey sun ayan angyak.” ³³ Angyeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey siñak amiy, ñin mañgiy par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin mañgiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñying, ³⁴ kuyongiy niñiy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñiñ kun ak “Pangyikan angak.” ³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak. ³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angyñinimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuñaynep angyiak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angyey niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mañgiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angyep gipay angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangyi Ñak
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep biynimb kuñaynep ap mindey, keñmangyi ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiypiñ. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindipay. ³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeñnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniñgambay angak.” ⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmangyi akay

nimb diy ñinjun?” ⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.” ⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyinñ biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angiy ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yinñgey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyoki, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak
(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimun angiy, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.” ¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey niñun apay?” Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñinñg tikiy kind bindon amniñg, bot diy sanñiyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angyinñ, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuñay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak.

¹⁵ Namb okok amyinñ, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñinñimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.” ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angiy aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niñrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niñbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niñbim? Akar niñiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipañ ñenik, ñimbey kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yinñgpi?” Angek, “Wand anep wiminñan ak yinñguk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipañ ñen, ñimbey day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yinñguk angyak.” ²¹ Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niñiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup dininñan angyak.”

²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponñind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup dininñiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akar angak,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsipiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin manñiy nup ak dininñek, day tap okok manñiysek niñkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sanđiyak. Kinjenamb okok amying kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angiy ninbay?”

²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angkep bap apay angyak.” ²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angiy ninbim?”

Angek, Piya angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyinjipun ak nep angiy ninbun angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakningayn Angak”
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiying angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb dingingamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk ninjiy pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angak, Piya nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giying angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giningiy angak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip ninjiy, Piya nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key ninbay rek ninjiy aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angak, kiñin sinak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindning giningiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeningiy. ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angiy ninningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angiy gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayingamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindying, nambin ginimun rek ayek ninjiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop angak, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma ninbiyn angningamb angak.’ ”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap angak, “Minim aspiyn biy ninrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim gunay gunap kim mindpikniñ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek ninningambim angak.”

*Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Pen kisen ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piya ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam porjind, miñmon dum yiy akyon bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup ninjey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap

wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimur rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niñyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anjerik. ⁵ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band ominal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.” ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun angyi niñrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimur rek niñnimimb angak.” ⁸ Kun angakniñ, kiyk niñkuskus giy niñyak, bi ominal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyon kirgiy, apyapying, Jiysis angak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niñbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angñinimimb angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, kiyk minim kun ak niñind angyi angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak, kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Kumiy tikjakningayn angyi minim kiñin ak yerip?” ¹¹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angninjiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winingamb apay?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winingamb angyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma di, yiwur yomb ñiningambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma niñbim?” ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winingamb angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñakniñ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

*Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyan amiñ niñyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap kuyip pinjiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angninjiy angak, “Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma angyip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meñg sipiyimiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyñ ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak angyok mernin kirpay angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok giy giningambim? Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niñningambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiñin sinak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angninjiy angak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Angek angak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angyi, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñinoyek namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.” ²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mangyisek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep

mey, yip angninbiyn rek giningamb angyi nihey mey, apan rek giningayn angak.”²⁴ Angek angak, “Kun giningamban angyi gos ak ninbiyn ak pen, gos ominal ninnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ninimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninim angak.”²⁶ Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angyi, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak.²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak.²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyng, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer ninbun?”²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniney mey, anq mis yokningamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak (Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amning, san diyak. Galiyliy namb okok amying, binuk gok kuyip minim angnirep ginim angyi, kapkap weying mindyng, kuyip angniyngip.³¹ Angniy angyingip, “Bi bap Ninuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angyingip.”³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiññ kun ak yerip angyip angyi, nup angninngiy ak pen; jel gek ma angninngiyngipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak (Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjenamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angying, penpen angey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angninngiy angak, “Nimb kinjenamb okok apying, minim yerip angem apamb?” Angek, minim kun ak angey awak ak ninjiy, pen ma angniyak.³⁵ Ma angneyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindning giningiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiningiy angak.”³⁶ Kun angyi, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyng angak,³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek dinngambay. Pen yip dinngambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek dinngambay angak.”

Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak (Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin ninjuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi, kichekiy malñiluk anq mis yokek ninjiy angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’”³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb ninjiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angningambay.⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma ninbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma ninbay.⁴¹ Pen ninjim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, ñing malñey ñinngambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giningamb angak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb (Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun ak, yiwur yomb dinngambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyiy angak, “Ñin mangyiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimur, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimur. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim. ⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mendingamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimur, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimur. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb ominal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip anq Hel yokek yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mendingamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangyiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimur rek ayip. Pen ominal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mendingamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangyisek yip gosimb niñningiy angyiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angyiy mindenimimb angak.”

10

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak (Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyngip rek kuyip minim angnak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angningamb angyiy, mindek ak apiy, angniy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos niñban?” ³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angyiy tikak?”

⁴ Angek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksipiyn angyiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimur angak’ angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angney kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyng kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angek mumbwak nokom yimb ayingamb kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip anq tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angniyeyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak (Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip anq geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen anq giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diy angyiy niñimb

mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñaṅ Gor ker opay rek ma apeninggambay, kuyip ma dininggamb. Nimbip niṅind yimb aspiyn angak.”
¹⁶ Kun angiy, ñapan ñaṅ gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimur angak.”

*Bi Tap Kuṅay Mindek Bap
 (Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniṅ, bi bap puṅgrikind angiy amek kiṅiṅ siṅak koṅgim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip.
¹⁹ Pen nand niṅban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyoṅ angip, ‘Chip ma ñaṅgnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek niṅnimimb angip’ angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miṅg tikiy, low kun gok niṅying mindpiyn angak.” ²¹ Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miṅmon biyoṅ. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip taṅgonjur angak.” ²² Kun angek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuṅay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb aying amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niṅkuskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kuṅay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁴ Kun angek, gos kuṅaynep niṅeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniṅ, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay!
²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miṅgan ak amniṅg, kasek amniṅgiy rek ayningamb; biynimb maniy tap kuṅay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niṅey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok wal yimb angiy, pen angnineṅ pen angnineṅ giy angyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak.” ²⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niṅying angak, “Biynimb gok key giniṅgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniṅg, ginimur rek nep mindip angak.”
²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak “Niṅan! Chin nand yip taṅniṅg, tap chin gok maṅgiysek kirpun angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niṅiy, minim tep woṅg ak giniṅg: korip miṅmon kiyk kirgiy akan, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan, tap woṅg kiyk gok kirgiy taṅgeninggambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniṅgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuṅay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niṅiy kuyip timey giniṅgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miṅmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuṅaynep miṅiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniṅgambay; biynimb kuṅaynep miṅiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniṅgambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn Anjgiy Tip Ak Anjak
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amying, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar aying amniyaknñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip pojind gol siñak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip angñak. ³³ Anjñiyiñg anjak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep anjgiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup anjgiwiy, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anjak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup anjak, “Tiysa. Chirminay nip minim bap anjñiñning gispur anjak.” ³⁶ Kun anjerik, Jiysis anjak, “Yip anjñiñning gispur kun ak, nirip yerginim?” ³⁷ Anjek anjak, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon manjiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupminay bi kond mindep anjgiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anjind kind okok ken mindonjur anjak.” ³⁸ Kun anjer, Jiysis nuk yiwur dinjamb rek anjgiy anjak, “Nirminay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Niñg silik yand niñningayn ak nirminay kunep niñningayr? Miker yand dinjngayn ak kunep dinjngayr?” ³⁹ Anjek, “Yaw anjak.” Anjerik, Jiysis anjak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anjind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma anjngingayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giningamb anjak.” ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kunay anjning geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip manjiysek anjek apey anjak, “Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimur ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimur. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimur ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimur. ⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong kuniñay anjgiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin anjgiy owak anjak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kunaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol siñak bisinj mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimband anjak. ⁴⁷ Anj mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw anjey niñiy, nuk suk anjgiy anjak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan anjak!” ⁴⁸ Anjek, biynimb gok nup anj giy anjyak, “Ma anjan! Kapkap mindey anjyak.” Kun anjyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb anjgiy anjak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan anjak.” ⁴⁹ Anjek, Jiysis man kun siñak apiy anjak, “Nup anjem awan.” Anjek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup anjyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin anjyak.” ⁵⁰ Anjeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tunjasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek

amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergan angiy aswan?” Anggek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip ninjyn angiy aswiyn angak.” ⁵² Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun ayningamb angiy gos ninban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angaknin, day windin yimb ninji, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Pinjiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak (Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giying, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak, ² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Ninjiy, wisik dand winimiyr. ³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiy ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiy’ angak.” ⁴ Kun angkek, amiy ninrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjerumb gol sinak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik giriknin, ⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?” ⁶ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey, ⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjeram ar ak ayiing; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayiing, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak, ¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiy mindiy biynimb kond mindyngip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angnipep korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok ninrangaknin, pumb panind amek ninji, binuk onep wimingan ak yip andkind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Nijemb Bind Bap Mangiy Ma Piyak (Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjernamb okok apying, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³ par chim ninjak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Mangiy gunap piy mindip akan angiy amiy ninjak; ma piyak. Yenen: mangiy nuk piyep ñin ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek ñinngambay angak.” Kun angkek, binuk gok mangiysek ninjak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak (Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok ponind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angnipep korip mingan biyan amiy ninjak: biynimb gok sikyim giying, maniy seniys giying gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giying, yakir dap ayey tawying gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giying tap tawying gi mindeyak gok mangiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angnipep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Kun angying angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angip “Korip yand ak biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek ap yip angningambay angip” angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.’”

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi ninjak ak pen; biynimb mangyisek minim nup ninjak rek, nup yergiy pikayun angyi gos gunap ninjak. ¹⁹ Dunjep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgyi Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Ninji Angnijem, Angnijgambim Rek Giningamb (Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjenamb okok apiy, Piyta angak, “Tiysa Ninan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek ninningambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak.” ²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjen tikonimuj, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindon amningamb angyi, nup angnijey, angnijgambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb angyi gos ninningambim ak, ma giningamb. ²⁴ Gor giningamb angyi, gos nokom ninji angnijem, angnijgambim rek giningamb. ²⁵ Pen nup angnijing, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip ninji kirem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep ninji kirginingamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok ninji ma kirginingamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan (Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angnijep korip minjan ak girangakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?” ²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angnijen, yip pen angñeningambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak angñiningayn! ³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, Gor angek pikñak akan, gos nuk key ninji pikñak? Yip angñem ninjiyn angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, “Chin angnijgambun: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angnon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angnijgamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key ninji gak angnon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup gikñiyngip angyi ninbay rek, Gor nup angjiwipay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak.” ³³ Gos kun ak ninji, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angñimbim rek, yip an angek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angñiningayn angak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangiy piksimbjakep angyi, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangyi siy diningambay ak ninminderjun angyi, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angnijgamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angyi,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ² Wayn mangyi pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angnijgamb, ‘Wayn mangyi yip gunap ñey dand winimin angnijgamb.’ ³ Angek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokniingambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokniingamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap

pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak dingingambay angyiy angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok ninjiy angingambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimur rek gok chin dingingambun angingambay. ⁸ Kun angyiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.’ ”

¹⁰ Kun angyiy, kuyip angak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak piñiyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap angyiy, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

*Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angingem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayningambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; nand bi niñind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninjiy ma pirikpan. Gor anjip rek nep ninjiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angingambun. Kun ak chinup angingan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninjiy angak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angingimb? Maniy mangiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninjyn angak.” ¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey ninjiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Angek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.” ¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyiy ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” Angek ninjiy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

*Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakyap
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakyap angyiy ninjingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanjil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyiy tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiññ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen dingingamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakingambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’ ”

²⁴ Anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma ninbim rek, ninjind ma ninbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay nin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, anggiy ma ninbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup anggak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn anggak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikip nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn anggak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn anggiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninjimb manggiysek kim mindpay. Nimb ninrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay anggiy ninbim anggak.”

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Anggak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak ninjiy, ap nup anggniyy anggak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?” ²⁹ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak: ‘Yisrel biynimb ninjim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak manggiysek nup ker amnimuŋ anggak.’ ³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb anggak.’ Low okok manggiysek, low yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak anggak.”

³² Anggek, bi low tiysa ak anggak, “Tiysa, nand ninjind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ninjindambun akan, yergiy simbonŋ ninjindambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak manggiysek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynjindambun ak, tap yomb yimb anggak.” ³⁴ Kun anggek, Jiysis bi ak ninrep yimb giy anggiy anggiy, nup anggak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip anggak.’ Pen Jiysis minim ninjind yimb gok nep anggek ninjiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy anggingipay rek tip ma anggak.

Krays An?
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angniŋep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’ ³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos nek, Depiyt key tikiy anggak, ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup anggak, “Nand nin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb nanŋep nand gok kuyip tomb beŋ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban anggak.”’

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand anggak. Pen Ninuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ninuk anggiy ninjiy mey, Biyomb yand anggak.” Jiysis minim kiŋiŋ angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miŋmiŋ yimb giyŋing ninyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

38-39 Jijis biyimb gok kuyip minim angniyng angak, “Ninrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biyimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biyimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biyimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanjil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angninbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb dininğambay angak.”

Biyn Kanjil Bap Gor Nup Opriyng Yokak
(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jijis Gor angninrep korip opriyng dayinğipay mañ siñak bisiñg mindiy niñak: biyimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanjil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap yokek niñiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanjil biy, biyimb gunap kuyip wiyniy giy, opriyng yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biyimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyng dap yokpay; biyn kanjil biy, maniy nuk won omiñal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñinimur bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biyimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanjil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angninrep Korip Timey Giniñgamb
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jijis Gor angninrep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.” ² Angek, Jijis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niñey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb; pisnep pipanğ pikey amdiniñgamb angak.”

Miker Diyiñg Kosyam Mindeniñgambay
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jijis kun angyi, Gor angninrep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisiñg mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak, ⁴ “Tap anğambun gok, ñin akay rek giniñgamb? Pen yerip rek gek niñiy angninğambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy giniñg gisap angyi niñniñgambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jijis kuyip angak, “Ninrep ginimimb! Biyimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiñg angninğambay, ‘Yand Jijis nep aswiyn angninğambay.’ Kun angey, niñind aspay angyi ma niñnimimb. ⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angeniñgiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giniñgamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. ⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñanğniñgambay. Biyimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biyimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñanğniñgambay. Pen miñmon okok mañgiysek monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giniñgamb. Tap giniñgamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, mañ mindip angyi niñbay rek nep giniñgamb. ⁹ Pen niñrep giy mindeniñgamb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwdan kanjsol mindeniñgambay ak amey, kor giniñgambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwdan nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniñgambay. Ñin

gunap Jiysis binuk angyi, dand gapman biyomb mindeninggambay ak amey, kor gininggambay. Pen dand amninggambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angninggambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angney, miñmon okok mangiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak wininggamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameningiy, minim yerip diy angyun angyi, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Angning ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek angninggambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angninggambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angninggamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñangayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñininggambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñangayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñininggambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñiy, ñangningiy angyi dam ñininggambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeninggambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñninggambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeninggambim gok, perper mindeninggambim.

Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Gininggambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeninggamb. Minim tiksiyyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy; ¹⁶ biynimb wonyday okok tangeningiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. ¹⁷ Biyn ñapan kongiy mindeninggambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeninggambay gok sek kosyam pirik amninggambay. ¹⁸ Tap gininggamb kun gok, Gor nup angniñem, yombip aynimun ñin ak ma ginimun. ¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma gininggamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb mangiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining anggayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimun angak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angninggambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiyn yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindon angeningiy,’ niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb. ²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anggayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angyi angninggambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyn yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim angyep ak aswiyn angying,’ yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap gininggambay. ²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen gininggamb ak, nimbip angen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giying mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Wininggamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma gininggamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyon nimb punggiyowakniñ, tap semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb gininggamb. ²⁶ Kun geninggamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek wininggamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeninggamb, miñmon kiñin omiñal ak mangiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeninggambay gok dand mindeninggamb ak wininggambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gакniñ, miñiy pumb ayning gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gакniñ, ‘Miñiy mañ mindip! Jiysis angak rek, gining gisap angiy niñningambim.’ ³⁰ Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiy miñiy mindipay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kunningambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyon sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindingamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak
(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giying mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi wonj gep nuk gok kuyip wonj ar keykey angay, binuk kinjenrumb kond mindingamb anup angningamb, ‘Niñmindenimin angiy amningamb.’ ³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Dungep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyan akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim. ³⁶ Kinimbikniñ kasek winimur rek ayip. ³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mangiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angiy Ninyak
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹⁻² Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin ominal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanggayn angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay angiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñinyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek sun ayak. Pen tap ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon songak. ⁴⁻⁵ Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angiy, nup angjiwyak.

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindingambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindingambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angying, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimurj Gak
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip mimung gining amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak ninjy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap niningambun angyak.” Angeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angyi, gos piyow ninmindek.

Pasopa Nin Ak Miñiy Angiy Tap Ninjak
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma nimbay nin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp niluk pikñinemb nin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ninningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?” ¹³ Angeyak, binuk ominal angyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy ninngayr: bi bap ning mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angningiy angnimiyr, ‘Tiysa angip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ninningambun minggan akay angip,” angyi angniner’ ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok mangiysek mindip minggan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ninningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.” ¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ninning giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap nimbaying angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy nimbispun biy, bap yip pikayan angyi mimung giningamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiing, nup nokom nokom angningiy angyak, “Yand mer akan angyi,” angningeyak angak, ²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wiminggan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diyis nokom jimñiy nimbispur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kunningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angyi, mimung giningamb anup simb ningsipiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Nak
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap nimbaying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip niying angak, “Diy ninjim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip nispiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ning wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip ñek ninjakniñ angak, ²⁴ “Ning biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip nispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kunaynep diningayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.” ²⁵ Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy nin biy tikiy ning wayn ma ninningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak winingamb angak.” ²⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiing, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Ninbiyan Angningamban Angak
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirgingiyy rek

ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn anggak.”³⁰ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyan anggiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban anggak.”

³¹ Anggek, Piyta kilis yimb giy anggak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyan anggiy ma angningayn anggak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta anggak rek nep anggak.

*Jiysis Gor Nup Angniñ Mindek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip anggak, “Nimb siñbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angniñiy anggak.”³³ Kun anggiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy anggak, ³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb anggak.”³⁵ Kun anggiy kuyip anggay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angniñiy anggak, “Tap yip giniñg gisap ak, mer anggiy ker, mer angnimin.”³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer giniñg giniñgamban. Tap yip giniñg gisap ak mer angniñg angningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyan rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin anggak.”

³⁷ Anggiy, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup anggak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip?”³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip anggiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup angniñiy mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak giniñg niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip anggak.”³⁹ Kun anggiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angniñak rek, tip ak angniñak.⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip anggak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Anggek siskoy diy, pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, anggak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbap gok yip diniñg asway.⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimuñg gip ak yakam lipiñg dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miñgan bindon amnun anggak.”

*Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Kun anggakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok anggak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak.⁴⁴ Pen mañ mañ giyiñg, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip anggak, “Bi am kayakol giniñgayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb anggak.”

⁴⁵ Kun anggiy, Jiysis mindek siñak amjakiy, Tiysa anggiy, nup kayakol gakniñ,⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiñg diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak anggak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim.”⁴⁹ Per Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angñimbiyan ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giniñgamb anggiy, Baybol buk ak tikiyak rek gispim anggak.”⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mangiysek pirik amdiyak.⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand

ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon manjiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiññ bap diy nup ñangayun angyi, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angey, nup chingnimun rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angyi angyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angninep korip ñin manjiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. Ñin manjiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn angyi’ angyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim angyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?” ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angniniy angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñningambim angak.”

⁶³ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angyiwiyng kun asap angyi, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mangyisek angyak, “Kun giy angyi rek, nup pikayep angyak.” ⁶⁵ Angyi, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiññuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyng angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angyi, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñiy, chinup angey niñun angyak.” Bi Gor angninep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyan Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak sirak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giyngip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.” ⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyan angak.” Kun angyi, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak. ⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyan angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.” ⁷¹ Angek angak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimun. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyan angak.” ⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angek, Jiysis nind kakaruk ominjal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyan angyi, yinj ominjal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñ giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup angak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyn yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak angak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap anğeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angek, ⁴ Paylat angak “Nip minim kuñay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma anğniñgamban?” ⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Anğyak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup anğniñey, kuyip kalambis bi anğniñyngipay anep anğ mis yokyiñgip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñanğyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per anğniñyngipay rek anğniñey angak, ⁹ “Kiyn yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan angak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip anğyak, Paylat nup anğem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ. Anğeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup anğyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yokninin anğyak.” ¹² Kun anğeyak, Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, kiyn yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Angek, kiyk meñg miñgan dand araniy anğyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb anğyak.” ¹⁴ Anğeyak, Paylat angak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk meñg miñgan dand araniy anğyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb anğyak!”

¹⁵ Anğyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuñ anğiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop anğyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayniñgiy anğak.”

Bi Gor Anğniñep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Anğjiwyak
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk anğey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyn aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy anğyak, “Jiwda kiyn yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuñ anğyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anğiy, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak koñgim yimiñ, jun panğyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy anğjiwiñ, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tunğasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñangbirik ayniñg dand sanđiyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoŋ Ñaŋgbirik Ayak
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amyiŋg, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok giranŋiy apiy Jerusalem amniŋg gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis anŋiy anŋyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoŋ anŋyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñiŋg wayn ak diy, malasın silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiŋak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniŋg, sandiw gipay rek giyiŋg diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siŋbikiyoŋ owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñaŋgbirik ay, yenen ñaŋgbirikiyak minim ak kiros bak biyoŋ tikay anŋyak, “Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak anŋyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiŋal bap kunep ñaŋgbirik ayak. Bap gol pis biniŋ, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyaŋ ñaŋgbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniŋgambay anŋyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy anŋyak, “Nup niŋey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayniŋgamb anŋyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giyiŋg, Jiysis nup niŋiy jun gormar giy, nup anŋjiwiyiŋg anŋyak, “Gor anŋniŋep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiŋal nokom tip giniŋgayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niŋjun anŋyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anŋjiwiyiŋg anŋyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnaŋ akaŋ. ³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn anŋip rek, miñiy nup ñaŋgbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niŋind anŋip anŋiy niŋjun akaŋ anŋyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñaŋgbirik ayak omiŋal ak nup kunep anŋjiwrik.

*Jiysis Kumak
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyoŋ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniŋ, Jiysis Jiwsda minim ay, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anŋgak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy anŋgak.” Minim anŋgak kun ak, kiñiŋ nuk ak anŋgak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan anŋiy anŋgak.” ³⁵ Anŋek, biynimb maŋ kun siŋak mindeyak gok niŋiy anŋyak, “Niŋim! Yilayja nup suk asap anŋyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiŋg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay miŋgan biyaŋ tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiŋan anŋiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñaŋgiy, mindek biyoŋ ñiyiŋg anŋgak, “Chin niŋmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tunggasik dam man biyaŋ ayniŋgamb akaŋ anŋgak.”

³⁷ Kun anŋiy niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis meŋg miŋgan dand araniy minim yomb anŋiy kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor anŋniŋep korip ñiluk kapkap miŋgan biyaŋ pilgiyak ak, puŋgrik biyoŋ biyaŋ ay, miŋgan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken siŋak mindiy niŋak, Jiysis kun anŋiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niŋiy anŋgak, “Niŋind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Niŋuk yimb anŋgak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol siŋak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiŋal nokom Jiysis nup woŋg siskoy gunap giñiyiŋgipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiŋal. Biyn yimb aloŋg omiŋal

kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok manjyisek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap anjy niñyngipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb anjy kond mindyngip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim anjy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy anjgnjak. ⁴⁴ Anjgnjek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb anjy jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek anjgnjak. Anjgnjek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, manjyisek pipkomiy, dam kamb miñgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyy ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun anjy, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindon amning sandiyak. ³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayingamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun anjy amjakiy niñyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Niñiy, miñgan biner sikind amiy niñyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bising mindek. Nup niñiy piriyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñning aswim. Pen niñim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niñningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel piriyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; pungrikind anjy korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niñak
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek sinak miser gek niñak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis ang mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niñiy, am binuk gok siy ang mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niñbiyn angek, ¹¹ kiyy pisnep kumimb anjy minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjenamb Okok Amying Nup Niñrik
(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiŋal miñmon wikan bap giranġiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeñnamb ak misenġ gek nup niñiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip anġner, kunep niñind aspiyr anġiy ma niñyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Anġniñimimb Anġak
(*Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep anġip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siñak misenġ giy, kuyip anġ giyiñġ anġak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misenġ niñiy anġey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niñind tikjakip anġiy gos ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁵ Kun anġiy kuyip anġak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mañġiysek amiy, biynimb okok mañġiysek anġniñimimb. ¹⁶ Anġnem, biynimb an yip gosimb niñiy, ñiñġ pikniñġambay gok, kim amniñġambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay anġniñġambay ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon timey ak amniñġambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñniñġambay gok, yip anġniñiy tap mageprek gunap giniñġambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb anġniñġambay; siyñ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniñiy akan, tap ñimbey kumbay gunap ñimbey, ma kumniñġambay. Pen biynimb tap giniñġambay gok, kuyip ñin mañġiy diniñey suñ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambañ ayniñġambay gok, anġ mis yokniñġambay. Kiy yip munden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup anġniñispay ak niñind aspay anġiy, niñniñġambay anġak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak
(*Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11*)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anġjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoñ amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind anġney amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niñind aynimur anġiy, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyiñġipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņep gak rek, biyimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biyimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker diniņg awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak wonġ kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21–4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wonġ kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonġ gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51–19:27.

Jiysis nin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniaranġek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biyimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anġñeyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn.

⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay anġiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyngip nin ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wonġ ak gi mindyngip. Bi layn nuk yip wonġ jimñiy giyngipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyngipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ñapan wom ak mey; ñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Nin bap Sekaraya binuk yip wonġ jimñiy giyngipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep wonġ ak tip giniņg anġyak, “Wonġ giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayan chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyņ giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep apyngip gok Gor anġniņep korip miņġan ak amiy, danġiyngip.

¹⁰ Pen ñin bap, tap kuyrep dangiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniñ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangiyning, korip ñiluk miñgan ak amning sanðak. ¹¹ Amjakakniñ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ayiñgipay ñin yipund kind okok ken misenjak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya niñiy jiwdiñy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim angniñban ak niñimb. Biynak Eliysabet ñi bap tikniñgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon angnimin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wonj gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniñgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeniñgamb ak mey; ñiñg wayn akan, ñiñg kilis gunap ma ñiñnimur. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuñaynep angrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin angiy diniñgambay. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiñgip rek ñakniñ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayniñgamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok ang tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy suñ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyiñg, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ winiñgamb angak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun angak, Sekaraya angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikniñgambur? Kun ak yergey niñiy, niñind yimb apan angniñgayn angak.” ¹⁹ Angak, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen niñind angip angiy ma niñban rek, joñimb nip ak miker gek, minim angyiñg ma mindeniñgamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angniñgamban angak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angniñep korip ñiluk miñgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niñiy, gos kuñay yimb nep niñyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angiy, ñin anep yomek; korip miñgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key niñiy wip angiy niñyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angniñep korip wonj ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biy ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niñiy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giniñgamb angak.” Kun angiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miñgan okok nep mindyiñgip.

Jiysis Nup Tikniñgamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kanjol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup niñniñg miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup diniñgamb angiy minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiñy Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angak, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, yip yenen kun asap angiy gos kuñay niñek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikniñgamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angnimin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angniñgambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiñy yomb mindyiñgip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok manjiysek, perper yimb kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angak, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikniñgayn?”

³⁵ Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ “Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan koñgiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuñ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mañgiysek ginimuñ rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wonj giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuñ angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angyi, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² menj miñgan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan koñgiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsipiyn? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan koñgiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angyi niñban ak, tep yimb gipang angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wonj giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mañgiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diniñgamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwang gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angyi angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyi, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niñiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjiy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.” ⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun angyiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angnineyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek ninjiy, kiyk gos kunay yimb ninyak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonjimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma ninjimb; simb ninjiy diningamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyingip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniñ gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk ninjiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayningamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb ninjiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angyi angayak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk ninbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma ayningamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak ninjiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim angak.’

⁷⁶ “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giningamban rek ninjiy, angningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb. ⁷⁷ Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diningamb.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tangjiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tangeningamb angak.”

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninyak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikiypiyn rek, mangiysek yimb diningiy angak.” ² Nind kiññ giy, yimb dinimimb angyi diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen

biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dining, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey ninji, Josep nup Depiyt kiñin ak tik dand amiy tiyak rek; Mariya nup porjind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyngip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, porjind yimb dining amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy ninjak; maniy tawiy kinyngipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyngipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyngipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Angñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisiymken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek ninji, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok manjiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyñ. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb. ¹² Nup am piyow ninji niñningambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeningamb angak.” ¹³ Kun angakniñ, enjol kunay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Ninjak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Gor angamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhem amiy niñun angyak.” ¹⁶ Angiy, amiy ninjak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Ninji angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angye, biynimb gok ninji, gos kunay yimb ninjak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñying nep mindyngip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key ninji, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb aying, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup angningambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, Gor angniñep korip ak asikiy mindek sunj ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angning, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniñep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok sunj ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor angniñep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simboñg ñiy mey, sunj ayip angiy, Gor angniñep korip miñgan

ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep ninjy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simbonj ñiy, korip miñgan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angninjingip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyinjip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek ninjy, kisen kumningamban angek,” niñmindyinjip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angninjep korip ak amiy niñak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek gining ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip ninjy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayningamb ak, tep yokey misen niñsipiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniñ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan angyi ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan angyi yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niñakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand aranyingambay angak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniñ, Josep ber gos kuñay niñrik. ³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giying, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ni nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Niñyan angyi, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angyiwningambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos ninjy mindpay rek, biynimb niñningambay. Pen mindmanjyip nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anjep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñin ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuñgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nuñgumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbij mer, Gor angninjep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angnin mindyinjip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak mañ sinak apiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angyi tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb ninjy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angnipeg Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angyi, am Jerusalem nan-giyingipay. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimiñgan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angyi, andkind kinjenamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma ninjy angrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyi niñrik. Pen kinjenamb

ak kiniy, nup ma nep ninjiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angyiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy ninrik: nuk am Gor nup angninrep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim anjg mindek. Biynimb ap ninmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek ninjiy, ni gos kind angyiy ninjiy, minim anjg tep yimb gip ak angyiy, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep ninjiy, ni ak gos nuk ak key ninjiy kun gamb, nup nin ominal nokom ma ninbur angyiy, wal angnrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangyiy kalaw gakniy, nip piyow ninraspur?” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tanjyiny aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeninggayn ak ma ninbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyiy ma tik ninrik.

⁵¹ Pen nin kun ak, Jiysis nup ponind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyiny, nop nonim angyinygiyir rek nep ninjiy kindik giyinygip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak ninjyiny nep mindyinygip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos ninrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup ninjey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ning Pikñemb Ak Minim Anjyinygip (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep ominal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen nin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ninuk Jon, biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniy, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angninyiny anjyinygip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb ninjem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor ninjiy kirgininggamb anjyinygip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, gininggamb angyiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak: “Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindipay namb okok menjg miñgan dand araniy angninygamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyiy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindipay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok pinjysak tep giy, giw miñgan okok lum ni tep giy, kinjen tind mand giy mindonimuy gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangyisek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb dinyngamb anup ninrep ginyngiy angninygamb’ angyiy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya angyiy tikak rek angnakniy, biynimb kunaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñing pikñan anjey,” kuyip anjg giy angak, “Siy saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak ninjiy pirik opim? ‘Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anjg ginyngamb nin ak, chinup ma anjg ginyngamb angyiy’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ning pikning, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyiy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb ninbay angyiy, nimbip ñing pikñanim! Pen gos bap ninjiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyiy, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma

ninimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap gining gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor ninjek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen ninrep ginimimb! Gor mon mangiy ma piyip gok timb dangiyning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angaknin, nup pen angninjiy anggingipay, “Chinup yergiyang anggiy apan?” Anggey, kuyip anggingip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tingliys ominjal mindonimung gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimung gok kuyip ñiningiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmangiy mindonimung gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimung gok kuyip ñiningiy angak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñing pikñan anggiy, ap nup angninjiy anggingipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” ¹³ Anggey, kuyip anggingip, “Takes ak dinung, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb anggingip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyingipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angninjiy anggingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Anggey, kuyip anggingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb anggingip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap ninjiy anggak, “Bi biy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip anggak.” ¹⁶ Anggey, nuk minim kun ak ninjiy kuyip anggak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winingamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup ninjen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon manlan rek ak nimbip yokningamb.”

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt mangiy pikgek gipay rek ak giningamb. Wiyt mangiy ñinjemb gok key ay, wiyt cheñg gok key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy ñinjemb gok dand korip nuk amningamb, cheñg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen ninrep giyan anggiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma anggingip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot ninjiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyningip. Jiysis nup kunep ñing pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angnin mindaknin, semb biyon ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker waknin, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip ninjen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop (Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnaknin, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angninjak-en, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angninjak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

24 Heliy nop ak Matat.
 Matat nop ak Liypay.
 Liypay nop ak Melkay.
 Melkay nop ak Janay.
 Janay nop ak Josep.

25 Josep nop ak Matatayas.
 Matatayas nop ak Emos.
 Emos nop ak Neyam.
 Neyam nop ak Eslay.
 Eslay nop ak Nagay.

26 Nagay nop ak Mat.
 Mat nop ak Matatayas.
 Matatayas nop ak Semen.
 Semen nop ak Josek.
 Josek nop ak Joda.

27 Joda nop ak Jowanan.
 Jowanan nop ak Resa.
 Resa nop ak Serababel.
 Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.
 Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

28 Neray nop ak Melkay.
 Melkay nop ak Eday.
 Eday nop ak Kosam.
 Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
 Elmandam nop ak Yer.

29 Yer nop ak Josiwa.
 Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
 Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
 Jorim nop ak Matat.
 Matat nop ak Liypay.

30 Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
 Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
 Jiwda nop ak Josep.
 Josep nop ak Jonam.
 Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

31 Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
 Meliya nop ak Mena.
 Mena nop ak Matata.
 Matata nop ak Netan.
 Netan nop ak Depiyt.

32 Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
 Jesiy nop ak Obet.
 Obet nop ak Bowas.
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.
 Salmon nop ak Nason.

33 Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
 Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
 Anay nop ak Hesron.
 Hesron nop ak Peres.
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.

34 Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.

Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
 Tera nop ak Nowa.

³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
 Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.

³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Anggak (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñiņg mindiy andkind owakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiņal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniņ, Seytan minim yip ak niņaņ anġiy, ap nup anggak, ³“Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy anġey biret rek ayek ñiņaņ anggak.” ⁴Anġek, Jiysis nup pen anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeniņgambay anġyak.’”

⁵Anġek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok maņġiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ anggak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niņaņ! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok maņġiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup anġniņg anġniņgayn. Kun ak nand koņġim yimiy yip anġniņeniņgamban, miñmon kun guniy maņġiysek nip anġen, yimb yomb mindakniņ kond mindeniņgamban anggak.”

⁸Anġek, Jiysis pen anggak, “Nip ma nep anġniņningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep anġniņiy, wonņ nup anep giñinimimb anġyak’ anggak.”

⁹Kun anġek, Seytan Jiysis nup poņind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor anġniņep korip yiy akyonġ giyak ar ak amiy anggak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anġiy, pindeņg man biyaņ ayan! ¹⁰Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok anġek nip kond mindeniņgambay.’ ¹¹Minim bap pen tikiy anġyak, ‘Apyap pikniņg gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikniņgamb anġyak.’”

¹² Seytan kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giniṅgayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angyi tikyak’ angak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niñiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angyi’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiñ Giy Minim Anḡāk
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niñiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok maṅgiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim anḡrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angyi, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyinjip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym giniṅgek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim anḡniṅgak day ak niñiy, kuyip riyt giy anḡak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gar angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok anḡrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindipay gok wisik yoken amniṅambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindipay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindipay gok direp giniṅgayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diniṅgamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip anḡñiniṅgayn anḡak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyinjip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok maṅgiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip anḡak, ²¹ “Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsipim anḡak.” ²² Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk anḡak ak niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niñiy anḡyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun anḡey, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip anḡniṅgambim, ‘Nand Kiñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niñjun anḡniṅgambim.’ ²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim anḡep gok, miñmon bapik okok tanḡiy, minim tep ak anḡey, niñind apay angyi dipay. Pen miñmon kiyy ak key ap anḡey, bi chin gok key aspay angyi minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim anḡep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kaṅgol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmaṅgiy nuk kuñaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anḡep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak anḡak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok ninjey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman anjgiy, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anj Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angnak. ³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb anjgiy angak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip ninbiyn; Gor bi sun-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma anjgiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb sinak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok manjgiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok manjgiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.” ³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man sinak apiy angak “Tap gip biy sun ayan angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep sun ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmanjgiy gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak ninjiy, pumb panjind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok manjgiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ sun ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup ninyak rek suk yomb anjgiy angyak, “Nand Gor Ninuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek ninjiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Angnak
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden anjgiy, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow ninjiy angyak, “Okok ma amninin; chin yip mindon angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn angak.” ⁴⁴ Kun anjgiy, okok girangying, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angniyingip.

5

Jiysis Angek Piys Kunay Diyak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angnakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak ninjun anjgiy,

chichmiy yimiyng wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniņ, Jiysis niņak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiņal dap ņiņg chemb gol kun siņak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay anggak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ņiņg namb siņbindoņ amnaņ anggak.” Anggek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ņiņg namb siņak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bisiņg mindiyng, biynimb gok kuyip minim anggĭak. ⁴ Minim anggiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup anggak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ņiņg namb yomb siņbindoņ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim anggak.”

⁵ Anggek, Saymon Piyta anggak, “Biyomb. Miņiy kisyim biyaņ piys nen taņgon taņgon, miņmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniņun anggak.”

⁶ Kun anggiy, wimben yokyakniņ, piys kuņaynep apiy wimben miņgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puņgrikiņg rek gak. ⁷ Kun gek niņiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ņinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiņal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, poņgek yowniņg rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niņiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuņay yimb niņyak. Pen Sebediy ņinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip woņg jimņiy giyiņgipiy ak, kunep gos kuņay niņrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek maņ siņak koņgim yimiy anggak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnoņ anggak.” Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Ma pirikninin. Miņiy ņin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeniņgamban anggak.” ¹¹ Kun anggek, bot omiņal ak dam ņiņg gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, yip amiy taņgyiņgipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suņ Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miņmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok maņgiysek ayak bap, ap mindek maņ siņak koņgim yimiy anggak, “Nand yip gey suņ ayniņg, gey suņ aynimur anggak.”

¹³ Anggek, nip gen suņ ayniņgamb anggiy, nup diniņakniņ, suņ ayak. ¹⁴ Suņ ayek, bi kun anup anggak, “Jiysis yip diniņek suņ ayip ma angninin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suņ ayip anggiy, am bi Gor nup simboņgipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niņiy, niņind apan angey, am siypsiyp ņiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ņiying angninin, ‘Yip suņ ayip rek, Gor nup simboņgim anggiy, siypsiyp ņiluk biy daswiyn angninin.’ Kun gey, biynimb maņgiysek niņiy angniņgambay, ‘Nup suņ ayip rek kun gip angniņgambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miņmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuņaynep, nup niņun anggiy apyiņgipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niņiņg apyiņgipay; gunap chinup gek suņ ayaņ anggiy apyiņgipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep anggĭiy, gek suņ ayiņgip. Pen ņin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniņ mindiyiņgip.

Jiysis Bi ņin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

¹⁷ ņin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim anggĭi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisiņg mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miņmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suņ aynimur rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ņin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miņgan ak dand amon, gek suņ ayaņ anggiy, ¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy niņyak: biynimb gok korip miņgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay

dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sinak yokey amnak. ²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek sun aynimun rek ayip angyi nineyak, Jiysis bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, ninij kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key ninij angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angyiwying asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, ninij kirginimun rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key tik ninij angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninij kun aspim? ²³ Yand bi nin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akan; ‘Nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ²⁴ Pen ninrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiññ ak mindip. Bi bap Ninuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak.”

Kun angyi, bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angying, korip nuk amnak.

²⁶ Kun gek, ninij jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, miñiy key yimb gamb ninshipun angyi wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak
(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy ninjak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyingipay korip mingan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup ninij angak, “Apey, yand yip tanzor angak.” ²⁸ Angek, won giyingip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mangiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanzyingipiy.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ninjak.

³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap nimbek ninij, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyng maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap nimbim?”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek sun ayan angyi, dokta ninning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip dining ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi ninningambay biynimb gok kuyip dining opiyn angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Ninij Tap Ma Ninjak
(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip nin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom ninjun angyi, tap ma nimbij yiwand nep mindiy, Gor nup angnibay. Pen binak gok yenen tap nimbying, ning nimbying nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn dining gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ninning geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angningambay.

³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup nang ayeningambay mey, simb gek tap ma ninningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakningiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydonj ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñangdey, andip andip ma mindeningamb. Keykey yimb ay, ominaj giy timey yimb giningamb. ³⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; ñing wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip mingan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb. ³⁸ Kun ak ninjiy mey, ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim mingan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñing wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, “Ñing wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi, ñing wayn kim kisenimb ak ninjey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak (Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonj namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangyi kun gok gunap tik ñin bej okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninjiy angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wonj magep biy, wiyt mangyi wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwang gek, Gor angnijep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angnijek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Kuyip yiwang gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma ninjim?” ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak (Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñiyiñg mindek. Korip mingan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup ninjak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek sunj ayingamb akan yergek, nup ang gun angyi, ninjinsek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb sinjbiy owan angak.” ⁹ Angek, jakiy owakñin, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip ninjkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakñin, day sunj ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek sunj ayek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun sinak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angninjin angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miñmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb wakñin, biynimb nuk gok mangyisek angek apeyak, binuk onep

wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angyayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyayak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyayak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyap

Bap Batlomiwiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyayak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñanngyan angyi mimunng gak.

Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakniñ Kisen Amniyak

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup niñun angyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niñning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek sun ayan angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek sun ayan angyi, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniñon, chinup sun aynngamb angyi, ap diniñyakniñ kuyip sun ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giningambay

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñyng angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, mindmangiy piniyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giying mindeningambim!

²² “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niñy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angyi,’ nimbip yimb timey ay angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, giyingipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak niñy, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angyi tep gakniñ, ñin beñ pikyng, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb!

²⁴ “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kunay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindingambim!

²⁶ “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyng nep mindeningambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyingipay angak.”

*Biyinimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Mat 5:38-48)*

²⁷ “Pen biyinimb minim yand anjen niñsipim guniy. Biyinimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biyinimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

²⁸ “Biyinimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biyinimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimuñ angeningiy, nup angñinem, kuyip kond mindonimuñ.

²⁹ “Pen biyinimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

“Pen biyinimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angyi, monmon ñinimimb.

³⁰ “Biyinimb gunap, tap nen asimb angeningiy, niñind apim angyi ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angyi ma angñimimb.

³¹ “Chinup giyañ angyi niñbim rek nep, biyinimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

³² “Biyinimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayniñgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniñgamb. Biyinimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biyinimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

³³ “Pen biyinimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniñgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giniñgamb. Giniñgambim kun ak, biyinimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniñgambim.

³⁴ “Tap ñon pen ñiniñgambay angyi, gos anep niñiy tap ñiniñgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giniñgamb. Giniñgambim kun ak, biyinimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniñgambim. ³⁵ Kun ak biyinimb nimb yip penpen ñangep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiniñgambay angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniñgamb. Nuk biyinimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

³⁶ “Nuk biyinimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angiy Biyinimb Gok Kuyip Ma Anjjiwnimimb

³⁷ “Pen chin biyinimb tep angyi, biyinimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiñgamb.

“Biyinimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeniñgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñiy kirginiñgamb.

³⁸ “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biyinimb gok kuyip monmon ñeniñgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiniñgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeniñgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb angak.”

³⁹ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjer ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomniñgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr.

⁴⁰ “Biyinimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anj tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeniñgambay.

⁴¹ “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim? ⁴² Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angyi apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angiy Niñningambay
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp. ⁴⁴ Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angiy niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. ⁴⁵ Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy niñningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Ominjal
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. ⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; ⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. ⁴⁹ Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy, pisnep tunjgispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wonj Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen miñmon tinjon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kunaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wonj yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup porjind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdia biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wonj giñemb nup ak am gey, sun aynimun angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siñak man man giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bungiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimun. ⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimun. ⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wonj ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angip’ angyak.”

⁹ Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niñiy angip angiy, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiy, chinjrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Nin namb kun siñak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angiy amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kunaynep, nup kisen

giy amniyak. ¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek anggak, “Siy ma anggan!” ¹⁴ Kun anggiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum siñak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup anggak, “Ñi tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Anggek, tikjak bisgiy minim anggakniñ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy anggak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying anggyak, “Gor bi minim nup anggep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ayminndniñ wip anggyak.” ¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik (Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek manjiysekiñ niñiy, am Jon nup angñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal anggek aperik anggak, ¹⁹ “Nirminay am nup angniñiy angnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiyr’ anggak.”

²⁰ Anggek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nip angip, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun anggiy,’ chirup anggyok, nip angniñing aswur angrik.”

²¹ Pen kiykmiñay kun anggiy niñmindrikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suñ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ay, windin koy gok gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip anggak, “Nirminay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak anggek niñbay angnimiyr’ anggak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, chiñgiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiyr’ anggak.”

²⁴ Kun anggek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak anggiy anggak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinggen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun anggiy niñbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anggep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anggep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup anggek ap minim angñak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim anggep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Gor angip, “Bi minim anggep yand ak anggen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak anggen niningamb angip” anggiy’ tikyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip manjiysekiñ wiyniy gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay anggak.”

²⁹ Jiysis minim anggak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiñg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun anggak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwdi low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy,

Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiņg ma pikñiņgamb anġey mey, kuyip ñiņg ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun anġiy, kuyip anġak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiņ ñiying, gunap apay, ‘Dachiņ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek anġon, yenen siy ma apim apay’ rek ak gipim. Nimb niņem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiiy, ñiņg wayn ma ñimbiiy gek, nup anġjiwiy anġyiņgipim, ‘Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ayeke mindip ak anġyiņgipim!’ ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiiy gek, nup anġjiwiy apim, “Tap kuņay ñimbiiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.” ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip anġiy niņbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay anġak.”

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup anġak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñiņriknij, ³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niņak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niņiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb anġin ak bisgiy, siy anġ mindek. Kun giy, siy anġ mindakniņ, siy ñiņg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niņiy anġak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anġep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniņsap ak, tik niņbikop anġak.” ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niņak kun ak niņiy, nup anġak, “Saymon! Minim niņ nokom bap anġniņg gispiyn anġak.”

Anġek, Saymon anġak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anġan anġak.”

⁴¹ Anġek, Jiysis tikdam ay anġak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiņal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giņiņgamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiņal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayeke, bi maniy ñiņiņgamb kun ak, kuyipmiņay anġniņgamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiiy ak, pen ñinjur anġiy gos ak ma niņnimiyr anġniņgamb.’ Kun anġek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giņiņgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeniņgamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeniņgamb ak?”

⁴³ Anġek, Saymon anġak, “Gos yand niņbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeniņgamb ak anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Niņind yimb apan anġak.”

⁴⁴ Kun anġiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niņying, Saymon nup anġak, “Biyn biy nup niņan! Yand korip miņgan niņ biy apen, ñiņg ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñiņg nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip. ⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak niņ aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuņaynep gip ak niņiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niņiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay anġak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anġiy, biyn kun ak nup anġak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niņiy kirpiyn anġak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninjy kirgan angyi opan ak, nip ninjy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun sinak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angnak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek sur ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tanjyngipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” anjyngipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nungmuy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbiyng giranjyngipay.

Wiyt Manjy Yimbay Anjy Paydon Ay Angak (*Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakañ angyi, wiyt manjy ak dam wonḡday okok yokeniŋgamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap ninjy niñniŋgambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy, gup giniŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniŋgamb rek, pisnep milip giniŋgamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbilin namb okok yapeniŋgamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiŋg dek, ma jakniŋgamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, manjy kunay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misen Angak (*Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok nup angninjiy angyak, “Minim paydon ay anḡgamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?” ¹⁰ Anḡey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñniŋgambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Anḡip kun angyi ma piyow niñniŋgambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹² Manjy gunap, yowniŋgamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniŋgambay angyi apiyn. ¹³ Pen manjy gunap, yowniŋgamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep kakniñ, nup gos niñniŋgambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñniŋgambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginiŋgambay angyi apiyn. ¹⁴ Pen manjy gunap, yowniŋgamb kikasik dindbilin namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñniŋgambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos ninjiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñniŋgambay

anġiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yin maŋġiy gunap, man tep yimb siġok yapiy, jak tep giy, maŋġiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niŋiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giŋingambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam daŋġiy, tiyn miŋgan okok akaŋ, boŋg ar kinbay beŋ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niŋyan anġiy, ar siŋbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miŋgan apyiŋg, melik kun ak niŋningambay. ¹⁷ Minim weygiy rek mindyiŋġip ak; niŋnimimb rek nep mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niŋiy, niŋdiniŋgambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niŋningambay; pen biynimb minim niŋiy ma niŋdiniŋgambay gok, sikoy niŋjun anġiy niŋbay ak sek, pisnep kurginiŋgamb.”

Jiysis Nup Niŋning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niŋning wiyak. Apiy niŋyak: korip miŋgan kun ak timbik giy anġiy mindek niŋiy, mis ar akaŋ mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niŋiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niŋning ap mindpay mis biyan anġyak.”

²¹ Anġey, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Biynimb siġok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niŋiy, kindik ġipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip anġak.”

Jiysis Anġek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirġak
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindoŋ amnun anġiy,” bot ak diy saŋdiyak. ²³ Namb okok amyiŋg, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñiŋ namb kun ak diy, ñiŋg paŋg bot miŋgan ak amek, kumiŋġiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek anġyak, “Biyomb! Chin maŋġiysek kumiŋġ gispun anġyak.”

Anġey, Jiysis anġek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirġiy, ñiŋg paŋg apek ak kirġiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Gor nup gosimb niŋbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup anġniŋem tap gamb kun ak ma kirġip?”

Anġek, kiyk pirikiy, anġniŋ anġniŋ giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñiŋg yomb paŋġip ak sek minim anġip rek nep ġip anġyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdoŋ ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuŋay yimb ambaŋ ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miŋgan ak ma kinyiŋġip; chip komyiŋġipay kamb miŋgan okok nep kin taŋġyiŋġip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindepe gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos ġiyiŋġipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayiŋġipay kun gok gek puŋġrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyiŋġip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup ninjy wal angyi, ap tomb anjin sinak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyi angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap giniñ gisan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyi angyak, “Chinup anj mon key yinjav kaw miñgan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.” ³² Kun angyi ninjak; kanj kunay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindoñ kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñiñ mangiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñiñ ñimbij mangiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, pungrikind angyi am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angniy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angniy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angniyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjy aspay angyi,” apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb anjin sinak bisinğ mindek ninjy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy anj mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi angniyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mangiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnoñ angey,” bot diy amniñgakniñ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.” ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angninin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi angnak.

*Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniñek Sunj Ayak Ak Sek
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak kumiñgak, Jiysis mindek sinak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis niñniñ amnakanñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyñgak amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin wimiñgan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniñgakniñ, sunj ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sunj ayan angyi, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sunj aynimun rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an diniñimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma ninun angyak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip diniñek, sunj ayip ak ninjy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniṅak kun ak, weyginimur rek ma ayek niṅiy, jep diyṅg, Jiysis mindek maṅ siṅak ap koṅgim yimiy, biynimb gok niṅmindyakniṅ aṅgak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniṅen pisnep suṅ ayip aṅgak.”

⁴⁸ Aṅgek, Jiysis aṅgak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niṅiy, nup diniṅen yip suṅ ayniṅamb aṅgiy, diniṅey nip suṅ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon aṅgak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun aṅgakniṅ, bi Jayras nup woṅg giñiyiṅgip ak apiy, Jayras nup aṅgak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup aṅgey tomb yiwur ma winimur. Aṅgey, andkind amnaṅ aṅgak.”

⁵⁰ Aṅgek, Jiysis minim kun ak niṅiy, Jayras nup aṅgak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb aṅgiy gos ak ma niṅnimin. Yip gosimb niṅeniṅamban, gen tikjakiṅgamb aṅgak.”

⁵¹ Kun aṅgiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maṅgiysek aṅg mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim omiṅal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poṅind pañ kun ak niṅniṅg, korip miṅgan biyan amniyak. ⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb aṅgiy, biynimb siy aṅg mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip aṅgak, “Siy ak ma aṅgim. ṅapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap aṅgak.”

⁵³ Kun aṅgek, nup sik aṅgiy aṅgyak, “ṅapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap aṅgyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ṅin kind ak diy aṅgak, “Tikjakan!”

⁵⁵ Kun aṅgakniṅ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip aṅgak, “Tap gunap ṅer ṅiṅaṅ.” ⁵⁶ Kun aṅgiy, kuyip ber aṅgak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb aṅṅinimiyr aṅgak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Aṅg Wikan Keykey Yokak

(*Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimiṅgan ak kuyip aṅgek apeyak, aṅgak, “Nimbip kond mindeniṅayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok aṅgem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suṅ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniṅamb minim ak aṅṅiṅiy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amniṅg; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ṅiṅemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip aṅgdeniṅgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniṅg ginimimb ṅin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma aṅgdeniṅgiy, miñmon kun ak kiriṅ amniṅg, kuyip aṅgnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun aṅgiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb aṅgak.”

⁶ Kun aṅgakniṅ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak aṅṅiṅiy, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suṅ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuṅay Niṅak

(*Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16*)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak aṅg amiy apiy giyakniṅ, gapnan biyomb Herot niṅiy, gos kuṅay yimb niṅak. Biynimb gunap aṅgyak, “Jon bi ṅiṅ pikñemb kuṅam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip aṅgyak.”

⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim aṅgep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip aṅgyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim aṅgep wosrey bap tikjakip aṅgyak.” ⁹ Kun aṅgey, biyomb

Herot angak, Jon nup kunjam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniņ aspay ak, yand am niņnim angyi gos niņak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiņyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangyi, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angniyakniņ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angyi, kuyip poņind miñmon Betsayda amning, sanđiyak.

¹¹ Kinjenamb okok amniyakniņ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niņning wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angyi, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak kuyip angniyiņg, biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ayak.

¹² Pen dungep pumb paņind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimingan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gok key piyow niņyiņg, kiniņgiy miņgan ak piyow niņyiņg giyaņ angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñiņemb kunay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiņal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niņban? Biynimb biy kunay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñiņemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.” ¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñaņ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kunay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyaņ angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiņal ak sek diy, kuyongyi niņiy, Gor nup “Tep” angyi, tipaņg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniņgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yiņgey arachakak.

*Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angnriņ mindakniņ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angnriņiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angyi niņbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak angyi niņbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja angyi niņbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angyi niņbay angyak.”

²⁰ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angyi niņbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyņ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniņgayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angninimimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniņgayn Angak

²² Kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiņiņgambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi

Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niñiy ñanggayningambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anggak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip anggak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimuj ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand niñiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumningambay gos ak ma niñiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tanjeningiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angiy niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniñgambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyy ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimuj rek ayek niñiy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suj-tep gok sek winingayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiyn angningayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak niñningambim anggak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poñind, Gor nup angniñning yep dum kun siñak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak. ³³ Bi omiñal kun ak amning girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.” ³⁴ Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mañgiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak. ³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy anggak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim angnimuj rek niñnimimb anggak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoñ mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siñak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak (Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoñ kirgiy, kinjeñnamb okok apyapying niñyak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angiy anggak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angiy dand aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambañ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. ⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip,

kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer ninjy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb ninningambim? Ma yimb ninbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angyi, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand sinbyi owan angak.”

⁴² Angek, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup angy gek, key amnakniñ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak. ⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak ninjy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kunningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niñ-tep yimb ginimimb. Man mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung ninjy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay angak.”

⁴⁵ Minim angak kun ak, kiyk tik ninjep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angninyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key angy amiy apiy giy angyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey ninjyak kun ak key ninjy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak sinak ay angak, ⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip ninjy, ñapan sikoy biy rek dingingambay gok, yip dingingambay. Pen biynimb yip dingingambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup dingingambay angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin ninbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma ninbay gok, bunjiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amniñgak ñin ak, man mindakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, gos kilis giy ninak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak ninayem angak.” Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angey, ⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniñgak rek ninjy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak ninjy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angyrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon manlaj semb biyoñ nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimur akan?” ⁵⁵ Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay ninjyng, kun ma ginjun angyi kunay angak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tangoninngambun Angak
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjenamb okok amniyakniņ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanjoniņgambur anggak.”

⁵⁸ Kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand yip kosyam tanjeniņgamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, mañ miņgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Niņuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip anggak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup anggak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanjor anggak.” Anggek, bi kun ak pen anggak, “Yip yaw anggey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim anggak.” ⁶⁰ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komningiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak anggñey amnaņ anggak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen anggak, “Yand nand yip nep tanjoniņgambur ak pen, yip yaw anggey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip niņ piksakiy, anggñiy winim anggak.” ⁶² Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniņg giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand anggiy diy, kond mindonimur rek ma ayningamb.”

10

Binuk Kunjanyep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Anggñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi niņ jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy omiņal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiņal ak key, omiņal ak key miñmon okok keykey anggyokiy anggak, “Niimb nind amiy, minim yip ak anggñem, yand kisen niņiņgayn anggak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap anggak, “Tap wong ak kunjay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipanņ dand wep gok nep kunjay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop niimb anup angniņ mindem, biynimb tap pipanņ dand wep gunap sek anggek, am pipanņ dand winiņgiy. ³ Niimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp niłuk yand gok nimbiy yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjenamb okok niņiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miņgan amyiņg, kuyip minim tep won ak anggiy angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbiy kond minden.’ ⁶ Anggem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeniņgambay gok, minim nimbiy kun ak diniņgambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmaņgiy dap niņiņgambay gok, niimbyiņg mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey niimbun ak, nambiņ giy anggiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wong giyay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep anggem niņiņgambay rek, nimbiy pen keñmaņgiy niņiņgambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbiy sik anggdii, keñmaņgiy niņiņgiy gok niņnimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimur gok, gem sur ayakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip maņgiysek ang tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak, tomb angni nimbiy ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbiy ma sik anggdey, lor namb sinak amiy, ‘Miñmon niimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbiy ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen niņim: Kiņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ak, tomb angni nimbiy ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Niimbip asiyn: kisen kor yomb niņ ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur

sikoy rek ditinggambay; biynimb minim nimb am angem ma ditinggambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb ditinggambay.

Yiwur Ditinggambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, ninjy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb ditinggambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen ninjyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diying diying mindembiyap.

¹⁴ Kor yomb nin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek ditinggambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak ditinggambay. ¹⁵ Pen nin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amninggambay; pisnep kaw mingan yomb ak amninggambay anggak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay anggak.”

Binuk Kunjanyep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk nin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy ominal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanjjiwiy apiy, tep gaknin Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak anggiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ anggon, apun rek ninjy ambay anggak.”

¹⁸ Anggeyak, kuyip anggak, “Yand ninmindniknin, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aññak rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹ Siyñ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk ninjy, timey gininggiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ninen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amninggambay.

²⁰ “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek ninjy ambay anggiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon anggiy, miñmiñ ginimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Anggak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun sinjak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gaknin, Gor nup anggninijy anggak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key ninjey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipanggiy ninbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn anggak.”

²² Kun anggiy anggak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma ninjyap; Bapiy nep yip ninjimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma ninjyap; yand nep nup ninrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip anggek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ninjy anggiy ninjy biyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup ninrep gipay anggak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun anggiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip anggak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angjep biyomb gok sek kunjanyep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, ninjun anggiy kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma ninjak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niñsipim anggak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek anggnimun anggiy, ap nup anggak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

²⁶ Anggek, nup anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip anggak?”

²⁷ Anggek, bi low tiysa kun ak anggak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niñbiyn ak anggak:

‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuñ. Nand key wasemb ayyan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin anggi’ tikyak.”

²⁸ Kun anggek, Jiysis bi kun anup anggak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeninggamban anggak.”

²⁹ Anggek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb anggi, Jiysis nup tip angniniy anggak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb anggi tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan anggi tikyak?”

³⁰ Anggek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy anggak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn anggi, kinjenamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjenamb siñak kumning kumning gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk niñiy pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiññ Gor angniñep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niñak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, nup simb niñiy, ³⁴ mindek mañ siñak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñiñ gunap ay tiwninggak. Tiwninggiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyng, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy anggak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angninggamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn anggak.’”

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup anggak, “Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi omiñal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?” ³⁷ Anggek, bi low tiysa ak anggak, “Bi nup simb niñiy direp gak ak anggak.” Anggek, Jiysis nup anggak, “Niñind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin anggak.”

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poñind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim anggakniñ, niñmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangiy danggiy gi gi, gos kunay niñiy, ap Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok danggiysiypiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, omiñal giy tap danggiyur anggak.”

⁴¹ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn anggi, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnon angnim rek, ma ayip anggak.”

11

*Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angniñnimimb Anggak
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angnin jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, “Gor nup yergiy rek angninbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angnik ninjak rek, chinup kunep angney ninjun angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor nup angninñing, kun giy angnimimb: ‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmangiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninjiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep ninjiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb’ angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, buñgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angninngambim, ‘Buñgiy. Bi yand ninjap rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angyi, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinimuj ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan angninngambim,’ buñgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angninngamb;

⁷ ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjen giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim angninngamb?’

⁸ “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buñgiy yand angyi, kasek ma diñenngamb; nup ñan angyi kond mindyng, kilis gi mindem mindem, angninngambim rek ninjiy, diñinngamb.

⁹ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuj, Gor nup angninjem, nimbip ñinngamb. Pen tap yerip piyowninngambim ak, kunep dininngambim. Chinup kinjen ak yikan angyi, pik giygiw gem, yikninngamb.

¹⁰ “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angninbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjen ak yikan angyi, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjiy yikip.

¹¹ “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip? ¹² Akan pen, yakir mangiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gikip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñinngamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,’ yokninngamb angak.”

*Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyi mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap ninmindeyak gok, gos kunay yimb ninjak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyi angyak, “Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey ninjiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angninngambun angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek ninjak kun ak ninjiy angak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñin nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñin ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembiniy, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yokpiyap.

Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip.
²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma ninbim.

²¹ “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk ninmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling dingingiy rek ma ayingamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key ninimb rek bilokningamb.

²³ “Biynimb yand ker ma mindipay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day ang tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip

(*Mat 12:43-45*)

²⁴ “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap ninjiy minden angyi, am kun okok tanj tanj mer ninjiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb. ²⁵ Angyi, amiy ninningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Nuk ninjiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyinjip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek ninjiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimun angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, angyi angyi rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Ninjun Angyak

(*Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyinj apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek ninjiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyi ninningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma ninningambim. Ninning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb kongyi namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, ninningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiñ Solomon biyomb rek ayek ninjiy, minim nup ak ninjiy angyi owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angyi ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dingingambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek ninjak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb dingingambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bonj ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar sinjak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy misen ninbay. ³⁴ Pen windin mangyi ak sup rek mindip ak mey,

mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip angiy niñningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb mangiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giying nep mindeningamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim angjiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñinur angak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñinakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñing ay gilunñ yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap angiy, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñing pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giningambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañniñ dand amiy, wanrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyan angiy, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angak, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giying mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angiy gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor niñrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giningambay; gunap pisnep pikayingambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diningambay. ⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiññ giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboñ ñemb korip miñgan ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siñak ñangayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak mangiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diningambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miñgan amiy niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip

mingan amning gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day angrikpim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun angyi, mis amnakniñ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñiy angyak, “Minim yerip ak angon, pen angek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angninyingipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misenj Niñningambay (Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kunay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñningambay. Minim kapkap anj weygiyim gok, kunep misen gek niñningambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek angye niñningambay. Minim kapkap korip mingan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon angye, ying dand miñmon okok amningambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb (Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ñanngningambay angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giningambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikning, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjay yokningamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimun rek bap ma mindip; mangiysek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniyim gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip mangiysek ñin pañgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep (Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikningayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angyi’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angye, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak angningayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup anjjiweningambay, Gor niñiy kirgining kirginingamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup anjjiweningambay, nuk niñiy ma kirginingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining, dand lotiw gining biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angyun angyi, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹² Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, angningambim angak.”

Tap Kunay Dun Angiy Gos Ma Niñnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup anggey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñañ angak.”

¹⁴ Anggek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimur angek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kunay dun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun angiy niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kunay mindeningamb bap, wonḡday nuk ak, wiyt manḡiy tap gok kunay yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñiñemb yand kunay mindip gok, korip miñḡan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angningamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap niñiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmanḡiy tap yand okok manḡiysek, di miñḡan kun okok ay wonḡ ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep ñimbyiñḡ, ñiñḡ ñimbyiñḡ, miñmiñ giyiñḡ, gi mindeningayn angningamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kunaynep mindip gok, an rek diniñḡamb angningamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyy gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

*Gos Kunay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb
(Mat 6:25-34)*

²² Jiysis kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun angiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy angiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt manḡiy tik dap nan-giniñḡiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angiy gos kunay niñbim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giniñḡambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kunay niñbim?

²⁷ “Tap sanḡiy okok jakiy, manḡiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giniñḡiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindip. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyiñḡip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyiñḡip. ²⁸ Tap sanḡiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon danḡiyey yiniñḡamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmanḡiy, ñiñḡ, tap gok akay nimb diy ñiñjun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindipay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimur angiy, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik diniñḡamb.

*Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimur Gor Miñmon Biyoy
(Mat 6:19-21)*

³² “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angiy niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip

ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwi, bi siydep gok siy diniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, mañ mañ pañgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dañgiy ay niñmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi wong giñimbay gok angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diyiñg tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, mañ mindip winiñgamb angiy,’ niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjeñ ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giniñgamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, mañ mañ pañgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bisinğ kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñiñemb gok dam ñiniñgamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisiymnamb biyañ akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giniñgamb. ³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winiñgamb angiy niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb angiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angiy, niñningambim ñin ak winimuj rek ayip angak.”

Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb (Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angek, Piya angak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mañgiysek apan?”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giniñgamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñiñemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiñg gi mindenimin angiy’ amningamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giniñgamb. ⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mañgiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wong nup giniñgamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winiñgamb angiy, biynimb wong giñiniñgambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winiñgamb angiy niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindipay kind ak angyokniñgamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiniñgamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giniñgambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiniñgamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geniñgambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angningamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayniñgambay (Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyen ak, man ar biy sup punj angyinyen opiyen. Okok mangyisek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb dininyayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep ginyingamb!”

⁵¹ “Yip angyingambim, biynimb di jimninyen gisap angyingambim ak pen; yand opiyen rek, gos ar keykey ninjiy, asik keykey ayninyambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyonj apyonj onep mamind rek mindenyambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayninyambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayninyambay. ⁵³ Bi apiyminay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayninyayr. Biyn amiyminay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayninyayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayninyayr angak.”

Bi Kiyen Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Angiy Ma Ninjay

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb panjind amimb okok ken semb ayek ninjiy, miñiy miñmon pikinyen gisap angyi ninmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek ninjiy, miñiy pumb yomb ginyen gisap angem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyonj ninrep giy; man ar biy ninrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma ninjim?”

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tunjasik Ayrep Ginjun

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjen tep ar ninrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angyi ninjim?”

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiyiy angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angyi, kinjenamb okok amying, nund yip minim anj tunjasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor ninimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayninyamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindenyambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day panj diy nep, mis amninyambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyiy biynimb gunap ap Gor angyiner korip ak, tap simbonj ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siyysiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyiy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angyi ninjim? ³ Ak mer! Pen ninjim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeninyambim, mangyisek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak panj apyapiy, biynimb onep kanjol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak ninjim. Pen nimb angyingambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak panj apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angyingambim.’ ⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangyisek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeninyambim ak; mangyisek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Manjiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydoj Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoj ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw manjiy ak piyan anggiy, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen andkind apiy niñningamb; manjiy ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wong nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiy; kiyaw yimnik ak, manjiy niñjemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin angningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak manjiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, nin kun ak timb yoknimin angningamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw nin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek. ¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angkek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak.” ¹³ Kun anggiy, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw nin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong nin onep kangol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimuj. Miñiy nin biy lotiw nin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindingamb ak, lotiw nin ak niñg nen gek, kuyip simb niñiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem niñg niñningambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niñbim? Miñiy lotiw nin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angkek, bi nup miluk niñyak gok, kuyip nambiñ yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyingip rek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Manjiy Ak Paydoj Ay Angak (*Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek anggiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindingamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen niñrep yimb giningambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet manjiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindingambay angak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindingamb minim ak, yergiy angen niñrep giningambim? ²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindying yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak (*Mat 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim

angñek amnak. ²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep diningamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun anggi, gi mer niñningambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giying angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn’ angningamb.”

²⁶ “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñiñnuk angem,’ ²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.”

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, menjg siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb niñningambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun anggiy gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak (Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayniñ gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key ammin angyak.”

³² Anggeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiñ, wonñ yand ak gi diningayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wonñ yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angñiñep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap niñakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuj anggi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuj akan, mer?” ⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb anggeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, dinñek suñ ayek, angyokeying, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak niñing malpim

kaw mingan ak amek, nimb simb ma ninjy, ma diyokningambim?”⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Anjy Gos Ak Ma Ninjimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ninning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakni, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak,⁸ “Bi bap biyn dining giy, tap yomb ninning nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimu ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan anjy, aynimu rek ayningamb.⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeningambim, bi nimbip suk angingamb ak apiy angingamb, ‘Nimb key sinak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,’ nimbip nambin gaksi, am gol okok bisginingambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ninjun anjy suk angeningiy, amiy gol okok bising mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angingamb ak apiy angnimu, ‘Bungiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim angek,’ biynimb tap ninning ap mindeningambay gok nimbip ninjy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angingambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip anjy ninbay gok, Gor ninjek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip anjy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb angak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak anjy, bi tap yomb ninning, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ninning; namam nak gok, bungiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kunay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey niningambay.¹³ Tap yomb ninning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb nin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb nin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ninjimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen niningiy rek ma ayningamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay nin ak, nip pen niningamb angak.”

*Tap Yomb Ninningambay Ak Paydon Ayak
(Mat 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak ninjy, bi kiy yip tap nimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ninningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ninning, biynimb kunaynep suk angingamb.¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ninemb nin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñningamb ak nup angyokiy angingamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb angapiyn gok kuyip am ponind wan angek,’ amiy angingamb, ‘Tap mangiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angingamb.’

¹⁸ “Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angingamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, ninning amjiapiyn angingamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap angingamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyan anjy, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giningiy akan anjy, tiwning dinining amjiapiyn angingamb.’

²⁰ “Bap angingamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn angingamb.’

²¹ “Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angingamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun

okok angyokiy angningamb, 'Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb bej bej gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.'

²² "Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, 'Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.'

²³ "Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, 'Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip mingga yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuj. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk anjen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñinngambay. Mer yimb angningamb' angak."

Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak (Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak, ²⁶ "Biyomb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ "Biyomb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñying mindeniñgambay ak, kuyip ma diniñgayn.

²⁸ "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap giniñg, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak niñrep giy ginimuj. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giniñgamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angjiwiñ angningambay, ³⁰ 'Bi par ak korip giniñg rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angningambay.'

³¹ "Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen giniñg; gos niñ-tep giy amnimuj. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñañg aynimuj rek ayip angyi mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angningamb, 'Minim anj jimñinjur angningamb.'

³³ "Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giniñgambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeniñgambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydonj Ayak

³⁴ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giniñgamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giniñgamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak"

15

Siypsiyp Niluk Kurgak (Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun angyi, ap niñmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiñ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angjiwiñ angyak, "Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñinimb angyak."

³ Kun angey, Jiysis ninjiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, ⁴ “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñinjakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin pinjiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranrang ninjiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bungiy nuk gok kuyip suk angiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angiy gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow ninjiy dipiyn nen; manjiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

⁷ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayingamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angiy, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Manjiy Kurgak

⁸ “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy manjiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day liñ liñ, maniy nuk won kun ak ninjiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniñ, bungiy nuk gok kuyip, manjiysek suk angak ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, manjiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb ninjiy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Bi bap ñi omiñal tikningamb. ¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiñay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angak,’ nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb. ¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giyিং, maniy dand amningamb gok, manjiysek giñimb diningamb.

¹⁴ “Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angniñek, nup kanj wonğ ak angayningamb. ¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuñ rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmanjiy ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷ “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup wonğ giñimbay gok, keñmanjiy kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup angningayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma angninin. Bi wonğ nip giñemb yikop rek bap, angayey mindenim, angningayn” angningamb.’

²⁰ “Kun angiy, sanđiningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb siñak mañ mañ gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniñ, ²¹ angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey

giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma angnimin angningamb.’

²²⁻²⁴ “Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiyiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyn ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giy, keñmanjiy danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

²⁵ “Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok giranjiy, andkind yep korip man sijak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geniingambay. ²⁶ Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup angniniy angningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ ²⁷ Angek angningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb anjiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.’

²⁸ “Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miñgan ma yimb aminingamb; mis akyan nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miñgan wan anjiy’ nup minim sisayn angek, ²⁹ ñinuk angningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, bunjiy yand gok yip pik danjiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.’

³¹ “Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok manjiysek nak diniñgamban. ³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb’ angak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuñay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. ² Kun ak niñiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angney niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy, ap yip angninimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.’

³ “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namn nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pangnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb angnimben, yip nambin giningamb angningamb.’ ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy angningamb, ‘Yerginim ak niñsiyiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.’

⁵ “Kun anjiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ ⁶ Angek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kanjol ak angningamb.’ Angek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek

ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom nep tikan anjningamb.’ Anjek, anjningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek anjningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Anjek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek anjningamb.’ Anjek anjningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin anjningamb.’ Anjek, anjningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninjiy anjningamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, ninrep giy anjningamb.’

“Kun ak ninjim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb anjgiy’ gos ak ninjiyng, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip simb ninjiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyiing, ninrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip ninjiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyoñ ak nimbip anjningamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal kuyip woñg giñinimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akañ biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb anjgiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep ninjiyngipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak ninjiy, anjjiwyak. ¹⁵ Anjjiweyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb ninjet tep gip gok, Gor ninjek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan ninimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikyak ak sek ninjiy, ar kun ak gey amyingip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak anjek ninjiy, biynimb manjiysek ar kun ak nep amnun anjgiy, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuj rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup dingingamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuñay yimb mindyingip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimi, tap ñinemb teprep gok nep ñimbyingip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk siñak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyingip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuñay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day boñg molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb anjyingip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyingipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyngip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon ami, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kunjay mindyngip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ, ²³ am mon key yinjap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyngip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey sinjbiyon minderik. ²⁴ Niñiy, suk angyi angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup angey, ñin mangyi par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniñek, yip sayn gan. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

²⁵ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.’

²⁷ “Angek, bi kun ak angak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip ami, ²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimun, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.’

²⁹ “Kun angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñningiy angak.’

³⁰ “Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeningamb mey, niñind angyi angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.’

³¹ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep ma niñningambay angak.’”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diniñgambay. ² Kiyk won kun sinak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kunjam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipay. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimun, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angyi niñonimun; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giying, yenen kun gipiyn angyi, ap angonimun, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangyi achimb rek nep mindek; angningambim, ‘Mon

biy junj sek jiwiy, ñiņg yomb namb sinjbindoņ, jak mindey anġem,' Gor anġniņgambim rek nep giniņgamb.

Bi Woņg Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi woņg giñemb nuk bap diy anġek, am man piņiy paņgiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok taņgiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip anġniņgamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ñiņan anġniņgamb?’

⁸ Mer! Kun ma anġniņgamb. Nuk anġniņgamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñiņg tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñiņg tap nand gok ñiņan anġniņgamb.’ ⁹ Bi woņg giñemb nuk ak, anġniņgamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma anġniņgamb. ‘Bi woņg giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip anġniņgamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip anġniņgamb rek giy, kisen anġniņgambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; woņg chin gep rek ak mey, gipun anġniņgambim’ anġak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anġiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoņ, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniņ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinjbindoņ mindiy, ¹³ anġyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niņan anġyak.”

¹⁴ Anġeyak, kuyip anġak, “Nimbip suņ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbonġep gok kuyip, yomnimimb anġak.” Kun anġek, kinjeņnamb okok amniyakniņ, kuyip maņgiysek suņ ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup suņ ayak ak niņiy, minim yomb anġyiņg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiņg, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinġak koņgim yimiy, nup “Tep” anġak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niņiy, Jiysis anġak, “Yand anġniņbiyn-eņ; bi onep wanjrem ak suņ ayip anġiy niņbiyn ak pen; bi onep anġip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anġip anġak.”

¹⁹ Kun anġiy, bi kun anup anġak, “Jiysis yip gek, suņ ayniņgamb anġiy gos ak niņban rek, nip gen suņ ayip nen, amnoņ anġak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeniņgamb (Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Kiyn yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeniņgamb?”

Anġey, Jiysis anġak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyn gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niņiy apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoņ apay’ rek ma anġniņgambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeniņgamb anġak.”

²² Kun anġiy, binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niņun anġiy, mapin nimbip ak, piņiyñiy nep ayniņgamb ak pen, nup misen ma niņniņgambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindoņ, mindip biy anġey, minim kun ak niņind apay anġiy, ma am piyow niņnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winiņgamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniņ winiņgamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niņiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyoņ amiy, kisen tip ak winiņgamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winiņgamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giniņgamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbyiņg, ñiņg ñimbyiņg, biyn penpen

ñiyiᅅg gi mindyakniᅅ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miᅅgan sikind amdey, miᅅmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiᅅg wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, maᅅgiysek yiwiᅅgdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyiᅅg, ñiᅅg ñimbyiᅅg, siyim giyiᅅg, tap wong giyiᅅg, korip giyiᅅg gi mindyakniᅅ, ²⁹ Lot miᅅmon kun ak kirgiy, miᅅmon wikan bap key amnakiᅅ, mon maᅅlaᅅ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoᅅ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, maᅅgiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk wiᅅgiᅅgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyiᅅgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyiᅅgip ñin ak sek gi mindyiᅅgipay rek, gi mindeniᅅgambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoᅅ mindeniᅅgiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniᅅg, korip miᅅgan ma amniᅅgiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok taᅅneniᅅgiy gok, tap gunap diniᅅg, andkind korip ma amniᅅgiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niᅅnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giᅅgiᅅgayn aᅅgiᅅgambay gok, mon key yinᅅap ak amniᅅgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniᅅg pikayniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, yip kisen giᅅgiᅅgambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeniᅅgambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiᅅal minᅅ ar nokom bap, kineniᅅgayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirgiᅅgiᅅgamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiᅅal biret jimᅅiy gi mindeniᅅgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirgiᅅgiᅅgamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiᅅal wongday okok taᅅneniᅅgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirgiᅅgiᅅgamb aᅅgak.]”

³⁷ Kun aᅅgek aᅅgyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giᅅgiᅅgamb?”

Aᅅgey, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Miᅅ miᅅgan, mon miᅅgan, kamb miᅅgan okok ma giᅅgiᅅgamb; misenᅅ nep namb siᅅak giᅅgiᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

18

Bi Kor Niᅅep Bap Biyn Kaᅅil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niᅅniᅅgiy, Gor nup aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb nep mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, kuyip minim bap paydoᅅ ay aᅅgak: ² “Miᅅmon bap, biyomb kor niᅅep bap mindeniᅅgamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niᅅiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niᅅgiᅅgamb. ³ Biyn kaᅅil miᅅmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb, ‘Bi ñaᅅgep yand ak, minim chirup ak niᅅnimin aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb.’ ⁴ Kun aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb ak pen, biyomb kor niᅅep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diniᅅgamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb, kisen biyomb kun ak aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niᅅiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niᅅiy giᅅpiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kaᅅil biy minek minek ap aᅅgek aᅅgek, yip yiruk giᅅgiᅅgamb nen, kor kun ak niᅅnimin aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niᅅep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giᅅgiᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅbim? Akaᅅ pen, takiy mindiy giᅅgiᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niᅅiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniᅅ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeniᅅgamb; aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgambay rek niᅅiy giᅅgiᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep giᅅp; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma giᅅpay aᅅgyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoᅅ ay aᅅgak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyiᅅgiᅅgamb bap Gor nup aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb, Gor aᅅgiᅅgiᅅgiᅅgamb korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak

namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden angiy, per ñin omiñal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyiñg, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep diyiyn angak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siñbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kunay ninjiy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb ninjimin angak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angak ninjiy, nup diy, bi suñ-tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeniñgambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeniñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak
(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gar angiy, dand apey, bilesiym gaksiñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angak wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyan. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angay ninjiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip ninjind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñniñgambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeniñgamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginiñgamb angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek
(*Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22*)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeniñgayn?”

¹⁹ Angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindipay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip ninjiy, yip bi tep yimb apan?”

²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñañgnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma añgnimimb. Nap nanim minim añgnimiy ar ak nep ninjiy, kindik ginimimb angip’ angak.”

²¹ Angak, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeniñgamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angak, nuk minim kun ak ninjiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayiniñgamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angak, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angay, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayiniñgamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimun rek nep mindip angak.”

28 Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Ninjan! Korip tap chin gok mangyisek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

29 Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kunay diy kond mindonimur angyi; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, napan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb. 30 Miñiy mindpun nin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kunaynep mindeningamb. Pen nin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

Yip Pikayningambay Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Ninim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ninuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay. 32 Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, nin ar ak ayeningambay, nup angyiwying, ninlon aying, kiñuk giying, 33 miñ diy pikying, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

34 Pen kun angek, binuk gok gos pangyiknimur rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angyi, ma ninyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Ninjak
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

35 Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyaknin, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimbandingip bap, kinjen yomb gol sinjak bising mindek ak mey; 36 biynimb kunaynep minim angy pandikyaknin, biynimb gunap kuyip angninij angak, “Yergispay?”

37 Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

38 Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angyi angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ninuk! Yip simb ninan angak.”

39 Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup angy giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ninuk! Yip simb ninan angak!”

40 Angek, Jiysis ninij aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Ponjind yep man sinbij wim angak.”

Angek, ponjind apeyak angak, 41 “Nip yerginim?”

Angek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip ninijn angak.”

42 Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb ninningayn angyi gos ninban ak, windin ninan angak.”

43 Angek, won kun anep windin ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnaknin, kindik gak. Biynimb mangyisek Jiysis gak kun ak ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

1-3 Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi man nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kunay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangyisek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikaknin, biynimb kunaynep ap ninning geyak, Sakiyas bi man won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek

ak ninjyn angyi, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam binen ninmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ sinak apiy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Sakiyas nup angak, “Kasek lunj yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak.” ⁶ Angek, Sakiyas lunj yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup ponind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim anj mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangiysek day pang diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyi angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek ninimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ninuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak.”

*Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key ninjiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakniñ, minim bap sek paydon ay angak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyn angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, ‘Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun angyi, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk ninjiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyn anj ayning gispan biy, chin ma diningambun angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyn angayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.”

¹⁷ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak anjen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip anjen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

20-21 “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip ninbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak ominal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.’

22 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; 23 yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

24 “Kun angyi, bi yep mañ sinjak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip ominal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’

25 “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

26 “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. 27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma dingingambun angyi, miluk ninbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinbiy, ñanğ aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyiñ Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy, 29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinjak amjakiy, binuk ominal kuyip angyokiy angak, 30 “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. 31 Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjiapiy angeningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dinging opur angnimiy’ angak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy ninrik: angak rek nep mindek. 33 Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksiapiy?”

34 Angey angyik, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyi ak mey, wisiksiapiy angyik.” 35 Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, ponind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwiy, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. 37 Am am, Jerusalem mañ mañ gakiñ, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giyiñ, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak ninjiy, suk yomb angyiñ, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñ, 38 angyak:

“Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun angyak.”

39 Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiyan gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angy gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Ninjiy Siy Anggak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem man man giying, dawin yomb kun ak ninjiy, siy ning tik dam yokying angak, ⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiyiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak ninbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma ninjiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wonj wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak (Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, nuk Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, anj mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angninep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angninep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyiñgip. Bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angyi, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb mangiysek minim tep nup ak ninun angyi, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyi nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan (Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun sinak, Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb minim tep ak angnakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ² nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angninep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angñiyiñg girapan?”

³ Angek angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angninep bap angninep gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key ninjiy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵ Angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “ ‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anjon,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma ninbim angningamb.’ ⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anjon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek ninbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy, ñing pikñiy gak ak, chin ma ninbun. Gos nuk key ninjiy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angek, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wonj Giñiyiñgipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angyi Paydon Ay Anggak (Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wonj ak gi yimiy, biynimb wonj nup giningambay gunap kuyip angyay, nuk am miñmon

paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokekey andkind winingamb. ¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokekey andkind winingamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akayan yokningambay.

¹³ “Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niñningambay angyi, yokningamb. ¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuj rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.’ ¹⁵ Kun angyi, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuj. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

¹⁷ Angeyak, kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyi’ tikiyak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep niñmindeyak niñiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

*Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok niñiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimuj niñiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.” ²¹ Kun angey, nup am angniniy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñiy angak.” Angek, diñey niñiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²⁶ Pen minim anggak kun ak, kiyk niñey, miker nup bap, dinimuñ rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy niñiy angip angiy, pen minim gunap ma angiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

*Biyinimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Biyinimb gunap, biyinimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angiy, gos ak niñiyngipay. Biyinimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biyinimb” angiyngipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñiyngipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giyng angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim argep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angiy tikningamb angak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiññ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. ³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen dingingamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayningamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biyinimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay; bi gok biyn ma dingingambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biyinimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angiy tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angiy, Mosis nup anggak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn anggak.’ ³⁸ Biyinimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ anggak rek chin niñbun; biyinimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mangiysek kim mindpay.” ³⁹ Jiysis kun angke, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak.” ⁴⁰ Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angniñyak.

*Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biyinimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angniñgiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. ⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy anggak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biyinimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angip” angiy’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand anggak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay anggak.”

*Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

⁴⁵ Pen biyinimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, ⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb.

Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angyi, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb nimbay nin ak, am biyomb bisginingiy tip ak dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angyi lip lip giying, Gor nup angnisipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, dingingambay angak.”

21

Biy Kanjil Ak Opriyñ Nak (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jiysis Gor angnep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay miñgan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ nimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek manjiysek yokip. Tap taw niñnimun bap ma mindip angak.”

Gor Nup Angnep Korip Ak Timey Giningambay Angak (Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angnep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, ⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeningamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, manjiysek tunjwaniñ diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giningamb (Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Angek, nup angnep angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak nin akay rek kun giningamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy gining gisap angningambun angyak.”

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angningambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Nin yomb ak wip angningambay.’ Kun angey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.”

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, nin kisen apay ak wining gakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Nin kun ak kisen winingamb angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay. ¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikey rek ayningamb.”

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor gining, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay. ¹³ Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angnimimb rek ayningamb. ¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek angnun angyi, nind ma piyow

niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, anjñimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayniñgamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, bungiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimung giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb manjiysek nimbip miluk niñniñgambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiñgamb. ¹⁹ Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeniñgambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giniñgambay Anjak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giniñgambay anjiy, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeniñgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniñgiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeniñgiy gok, pirik mis amniñgiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeniñgiy gok, dawin yomb miñan biyan ma amniñgiy. ²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy anjak anjak rek nep giniñgamb. ²³ Pen biyn ñapan koñgiy mindeniñgambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeniñgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniñgamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim anjiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giniñgamb. ²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayniñgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amniñgambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin anjak ak pandikek nep, kirginiñgambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winiñgamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniñgamb. Niñgiy pang apiy giw yomb anjek, biynimb miñmon kind kind manjiysek gospar ayiñg, gos kuñaynep niñniñgambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginiñg gisap anjiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniñgamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geniñgamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiñgamb. ²⁸ Tap asiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diniñgamb ak, mañ mindip winiñgamb anjiy, niñmindenimimb anjak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jiysis kun anjiy, minim bap tikdam ay anjak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb ayiñg gisap anjiy niñbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angniñgambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, mañ asaw anjniñgambim.’ ³² Biynimb mindeniñgambay ñin kun ak, ma kumniñgambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap asiyn gok manjiysek gek niñniñgambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiñgamb.

Jiysis Anjak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Anjak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Niñgiy kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeniñgambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniñgamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giniñgamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñal ak mindipay rek manjiysek giniñgamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup anjniñiñg nep

mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniņ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor anņniņep korip miņgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anņñiyiņgip. Kiyk minim nup niņun anņiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor anņniņep korip ak amyiņgipay. Pen kisyim wakniņ, Jiysis nuk am miņmon Oliyp dum kinyiņgip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanņyan Anņiy Mimunņ Gak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, maņ maņ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiņg, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niņiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak maņ gakniņ, Gor nup simboņgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñanņun anņyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñanņjun anņiy, anņniņmindeyak.

³ Anņniņ mindyakniņ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. ⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simboņgep biyomb gok sek, Gor anņniņep korip kond mindyiņgipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayniņgambim anņiy minim ak kuyip anņñak. ⁵ Anņñek, kuyip tep gakniņ, nup anņyak, “Nip maniy ñiņiņgambun anņyak.” ⁶ Anņeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimun won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim anņiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiņning Gayrep Giyak (Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simboņg ñiņjun anņiy, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip anņyoki y angak, “Nirmiņay am Pasopa tap ñiņniņgambun gok gayrep genimiyr angak.”

⁹ Anņgek anņrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anņger angak, “Nirmiņay dawin yomb ak amiy niņniņgayr; bi bap ñiņg mal dand apeniņgamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimun miņgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup anņnimiyr, ‘Tiysa nip anņgip, Korip miņgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiņniņgambun anņgip anņnimiyr.’ ¹² Anņger, niripmiņay dam korip miņgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeniņgamb ar biyon ak anņgek, Pasopa tap ñiņniņgambun gok, miņgan kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

¹³ Anņgek amiy niņrik: anņgak anņgak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiņniņg giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak (Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen duņgek wakniņ, tap ñiņniņg, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiņg kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip anņgak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiņniņg gispun biy ñimbiiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniņgayn.

¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiņniņgayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiņniņgambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun anņiy, ñiņg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep anņiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiyiņg anņgak, “Ñiņg ñispiyn biy diy ñiņnimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn:

miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winiñgamb aṅgak.”

¹⁹ Kun aṅgiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep aṅgiy, tipañg kuyip ñiyiñg aṅgak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniñgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñyiñg ñiñnimimb aṅgak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiñg aṅgak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand aṅgiy, diniñgayn aṅgak minim ar ak wos amniñgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb ak yip bisinñg mindpun.

²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor aṅgak kinjeñ ar ak kindik giy kumniñgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup, simb niñsipiyn aṅgak.”

²³ Jiysis kun aṅgek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniñgamb aṅgiy,” pen aṅgek pen aṅgek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Aṅgiy Penpen Aṅgyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden aṅgiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen aṅg mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip aṅgak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyiñg apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeniñgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wonñ giñemb rek mindeniñgiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wonñ giñimbay gok, keñmañgiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wonñ giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb giy ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip aṅgip, ‘Biyomb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamban,’ aṅgip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb aṅgin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kond mindeniñgambim aṅgak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Aṅniñgamban Aṅgak (*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup aṅgak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ aṅgek, nimbip wiyt mañgiy songey songey, mañgiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniñgamb. ³² Pen Gor nup aṅniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiñgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniñgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn aṅgiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winiñgamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip aṅg tep gey, mind tep giniñgiy aṅgak.”

³³ Jiysis kun aṅgek, Piyta aṅgak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiñgayn. Omiñal giy nep girañgor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniñgiy aṅgak.”

³⁴ Aṅgek, Jiysis aṅgak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk aṅniñgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn aṅgiy, yinj omiñal nokom aṅniñgamban aṅgak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun aṅgiy, kuyip aṅgak, “Nind nimbip aṅgyokiy aṅgnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb aṅgnik.’ Aṅgen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Aṅgek aṅgyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek aṅgyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimur, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimur ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimur.
³⁷ Pen ninjim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay anggak.’ Minim anggiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap anggak.”

³⁸ Kun anggek, anggak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin ominjal mindip anggak.”
 Anggey, “Mey ak anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Ninjiy, Nop Nup Anggninjak
 (Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun anggiy, mis amiy, Gor nup anggninjing, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyngipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip anggak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giying mindenimimb anggak.”

⁴¹ Kun anggiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup anggninjiy anggak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand ninbiyn ak, ñing silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand ninbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban ar ak nep ginimin anggak.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun anggiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup anggnin mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup anggninjiwi, amiy ninjak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Ninjiy, kuyip anggak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup anggninying mindenimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
 (Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn anggek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis anggak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim anggiy, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun anggakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak ninjiy anggak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy pinijun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun anggying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wonj giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ninjiy anggak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep anggak.” Kun anggiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, Gor anggninjep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip anggak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek ninjiy, chichiy dining opim? ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor anggninjep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim anggak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Anggak
 (Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun anggakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. ⁵⁶ Bisinjing mindakniñ, pañ korip

kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup ninjdand aran apyan giying angak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

⁵⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyan angak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninji angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Angek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma ninbiyan angak.” Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak. ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninjinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angak minim ak ninji, ⁶² kunam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Anjjiwying Pikying Giyak (Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup anjjiwying, pikying angyak, “Nand bi key ninban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak (Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiñ gun angyiy, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ kun ak amiy angyak, ⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, ninind anjip angyiy, ma ninningambim. ⁶⁸ Pen angninep yand mindip gok nimbip angninjen, yip pen ma anjningambim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angyiy giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angkek, bi kanjsol kun gok manjyisek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angek ninbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak (Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kun angyiy, manjyisek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow ninji ninbun; bi biy biy nimb chinup gok anjip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma ninñimimb anjip.’ Pen minim bap anjip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyñ bap anjip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angninjiy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyñ kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apnan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niñbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menj minjan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb angiy, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangiysek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angniñiy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”
⁷ Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun angiy, kuyip angak, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep niñiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn angiy, gos ak niñmindingip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niñiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yingun wingun gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuñaynep angyak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon aying, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindingipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim ang jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak (Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbonjep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angak, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñiy mey; chinup ker tip ak ang yokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menj minjan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñangay, Barabas nup ang yokem chinup ker owan angyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menj minjan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menj minjan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angiy, ang gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuñay diy,

penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniņ angak, “Jiysis nup ñaņg aynimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyoņ Ñaņgbirik Ayak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñaņgniņ dand sanđiyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyiņg niņyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niņiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiņg angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnoņ angey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuņaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niņiy siy angey, ²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip giniņg gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniņgamb ak, siy angnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angniņgambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angniņgambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyi angniņgambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok paņg apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angniņgambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniņgiy rek ak pen, timey giniņg gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiņind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niņind giniņgambay angak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiņal ak, mon kiros bak biyoņ ñaņgbirik ayniņg, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiņal ak pis pis ñaņgbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyaņ ñaņgbirikiyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñaņgbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angyi, niņrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niņiy kirginimin angak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñaņgbirik ay, chech nup tungjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyiņg diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kuņaynep niņmindyakniņ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup paņ angyi angyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angyi,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niņun angyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup paņ angyiņg, maņ siņak apiy, ñiņg silik ak ñiyiņg angyak, ³⁷ “Nand Jiwda bi kiyņ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoņ akan angyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon boņg band bap, Jiysis nup ñaņgrimbikiyak mon kiros bak biyoņ, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda biynimb kiyņ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoņ ñaņgbirikiyak omiņal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda Kiyņ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen anğ giy angak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? ⁴¹ Chirmiņay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyņ mindiy wiņiņgamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niņnimin angak.”

⁴³ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niņind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeniņgambur angak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angiy,” kumakniñ, Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, miñgan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angiy kumak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Niñind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis buñgiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak niñmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angiy, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angiy, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komniñg, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angiy, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sariyey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niñiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angiy, ang mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk niñiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?” ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb angak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniņ, gosimb kuyip ak paņgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niņyak. ⁹ Niņiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niņyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep anġip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip anġniyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim anġniyak kun ak, Mariya miņmon Makdala niņb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy anġneyak, minim kun ak niņind apay anġiy ma niņyak; niņlon ay aspay anġiy niņyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niņiy, puņgrikind yimb anġiy bindoņ amiy, komyak kamb miņgan ak sipsip niņak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niņiy, yergip anġiy, gospar yimb ayiņg, tip ak andkind amnak.

*Bi Omiņal Miņmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Niņ kun anep, bi omiņal miņmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maņ kun okok amnur anġiy amyiņg; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niņrik minim ak kapkap anġyiņg amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniņ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yiņgong giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiņal kun ak, Jiysis nup niņbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiņay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niņer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiņay anġniņiy angak, “Minim gok yerip anġyiņg, anġer asaw?” Kun anġek, yimgeprek jak mindyiņg, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miņiy niņ kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niņban?”

¹⁹ Anġek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Anġek anġrik, “Bi Gor minim anġep Jiysis Nasaret niņb ak, minim anġ tep giyiņg, tap mageprek gok giyiņg gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niņiy anġnuk; nuk bi chinup Yišel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giniņgamb anġiy niņnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simboņgep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim anġ nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ņeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ņek, dam mon kiros bak biyoņ ņanġgrimbi ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, niņ omiņal pandikak. ²² Miņiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindoņ niņiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip giy ak anġney, niņiy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiņal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴ Kun anġey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindoņ amiy niņbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb anġrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun anġek, Jiysis angak, “Nirmiņay gos tep ma niņbiyr. Bi Gor minim anġep gok minim anġyak ak, yenen niņind anġyak anġiy kasek ma niņbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuņaynep diy kond mindeniņgamb angak.” ²⁷ Kun anġiy, kuyipmiņay Mosis; bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek maņgiysek anġniņep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiņal kun ak, miņmon amerik maņ kun siņak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiņay tawsak ay, amniņg rek gek, ²⁹ giykmiņay nup kilis giy anġrik, “Duņgep day biy aswun. Kisyim winiņg gisap nen, apey chirmiņay yip amnur anġrik.” Anġer, kiymiņay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap niņniņg, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anġiy, tipaņg kuyipmiņay ņakniņ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipmiņay ak paņgyikek, ak Jiysis nep anġiy, anġrikniņ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, niņiy anġrik, “Kinjeņnamb

okok apyíng, minim gunap angñiyíng, Baybol buk tityak minim kiñiñ ak angñiyíng gamb, mindmangiy chirup ak niñind yimb linggamb angrik.”

³³ Kun anggy, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep anggp ak sek, buñgyi kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipmiñay anggyak, “Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siñak misen gamb, niñimb anggyak.”

³⁵ Anggey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirmiñay kunep kinjeñnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiñay ak amiy, tap niñiñing giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep anggamb, ak Jiysis nep anggy niñbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Niñyak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy anggak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Anggek, kiyk chip kawnan anggy ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip anggak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis anggy ma niñiy, gos kuñay niñsipim? ³⁹ Niñ tomb yip gok niñim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, numbwak tiñiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tiñiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim anggak.”

⁴⁰ Kun anggying, niñ tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niñiy, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar aying, ak Jiysis nep akan anggy, gos kuñay niñeyak; kuyip anggak, “Tap niñemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Anggek, nup piys danggy ayak ak niy, ⁴³ niñmindyaktiñ niñgak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniñgamb anggy nimbip angñiyiñgiyiyn. Mosis low minim anggy tikak rek, bi Gor minim anggep anggy tityak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim anggy tityak rek, yip yerer giniñgamb anggy, manggyisek angñiyiñgiyiyn anggak.”

⁴⁵ Kun anggy, minim nind tityak ak niñrep giyan anggy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip niy, ⁴⁶ anggak, “Minim kun ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeniñgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy anggy, ang dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok manggyisek angñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, yenen kun gipun anggy, nup chingyaktiñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniñgamb anggyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim anggayak rek, nimbip giniñgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindeniñimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amniñimb anggak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyon Amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun anggy, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden anggy, niñ dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup angniñaktiñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gaktiñ, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniñyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyingipay.

JON

Jyisis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, anġrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyaņ aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ gakiņi, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņgñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy miseņ gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņgning gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyিংip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņsuņ mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņgiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņg pikñemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņgñiyিংip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņgñiyিংip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn aņgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin aņgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindpay. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyিংip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ñinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip aņgak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aņgnik, ‘Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyিংip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aņgnik’ aņgak.”

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey ñimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek

chinup angñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb ninjy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen ninjyun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma ninjak. Ni tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek ninjy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak ninjyun.

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Angak (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep gunap, bi Gor angñinep korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyoki angyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angiy angñinimimb angyak.”

²⁰ Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angñinij angyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, ang weygiy mer; kuyip misen angiy angak, “Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer angak.”

²¹ Kun angkek angyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Angey angak, “Yand Yilayja mer angak.”

Kun angkek angyak, “Nand bi Gor minim angep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Angey, “Mer” angak.

²² Kun angkek, bi kun gok nup angyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angiy angñinin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angñinjun angyak.”

²³ Angey, Jon kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep Asaya kisen giningamb angak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunjay ma mindipay namb okok mindiy, menj mingan dand araniy angñingamb: Per biyomb asaw angiy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindipay rek ak ginimimb angñingamb angak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup angñinij wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiyan gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup angak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim angep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñispan angyak.”

²⁶ Angeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angiy ma ninjim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup ninjen yip nambij gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikiyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyngip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiy Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Ninim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiy Ñiluk nuk chinup angip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbonjiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb.

³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip angiy per ninjyngipiyan ak pen, an rek mindip angiy ma ninjik; miñiy mey ninrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; ninjy ñim angiy, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiyan angak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angiy angak, “Bi kun biy an angiy ma ninjinip; Bi yip angkek biynimb ñing pikñimbiyan ak angak, ‘Nand ninjingamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi

kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg ma pikñiņgamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diniņgambay aņgak.’ Aņgak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niņrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn aņgak.’”

Jiysis Binuk Omiņal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiņal ak yip, tip ak ap ñiņg pikñiņgip siņak mindyakniņ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niņiy aņgak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep aņgak.” ³⁷ Kun aņgek, Jon binuk omiņal ak, minim kun ak niņiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miņgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiņay niņiy aņgak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Aņgek aņgrik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy aņgniņer, Jiysis aņgak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niņniņgayr aņgak.” Aņgek, ñin kun ak duņgep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiņal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niņiy aņgak, “Bi Kiņy winiņgamb aņgiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niņbun aņgak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun aņgiy, numam Saymon nup poņind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niņiy aņgak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas aņgniņgambun aņgak.” Yimb Siypas aņgak kun ak, Griyk minim aņgiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amniņg, am Piyliyp nup niņiy aņgak, “Yand yip amnur aņgak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niņiy aņgak, “Chin bi siņok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim aņgep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy aņgyak anup, miñiy niņbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb aņgak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun aņgek, Nataniyel aņgak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiņgamb?”

Aņgek, Piyliyp aņgak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niņur aņgak.”

⁴⁷ Kun aņgiy, maņmaņ girikniņ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niņiy aņgak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma aņgniņgamb; yipund giniņgamb ar ak nep aņgniņgamb aņgak.”

⁴⁸ Kun aņgek, Nataniyel aņgak, “Yip yergiy niņban?”

Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Enjriw nip kisen poņdiniņg nimb; nip niņbiyn bisiņg mindamban kiyaw kiñiņ siņak aņgak.”

⁴⁹ Kun aņgek, Nataniyel aņgak, “Tiysa. Nip niņbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiņy yomb chin aņgak.”

⁵⁰ Kun aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiņ siņak niņbiyn aņgen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb aņgiy niņban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niņniņgamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip maņgiysek niņind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niņniņg amiy apiy geniņgambay niņniņgambim aņgak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniņg Ger, Tap Yomb Ñiņyak

1-2 Ñin omiņal mindiy, biber bap diniņg ger, biynimb suk aņgey amiy, tap ñiņyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek,

binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk anğeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ñiņg wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup anğak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiPAY anğak.”

⁴ Kun anğek anğak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma anğnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip anğak.”

⁵ Anğek, nonim am bi woņg giñemb gok kuyip anğak, “Jiysis minim bap anğnimuņ; anğnimuņ rek nep ginimimb anğak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyiņgipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kaņgol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyiņgipay rek, suņ-tep mindon anğiy, ñiņg mal dap soņgiy, ñin tomb ñiņg ay gilunğ yokiyiņgipay.

⁷ Jiysis pen, bi woņg giñemb gok kuyip anğak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiņg mal dand apiy, soņgem arachaknimuņ anğak.” Anğek, anğak rek geyak anğak,

⁸ “Miñiy ñiņg mal dap aypim ak gunap paņğ dand amiy, bi tap ñimbspun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb anğak.”

⁹ Anğek, ñiņg yimb kun ak paņğ dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiiy niņak; ñiņg wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiņg wayn kun ak akay nimb anğiy ma niņak; bi woņg giñemb gok kiyk nep niņyak. Pen nuk ma niņak rek mey, bi biyn diniņg gek kun anup suk anğek apek anğak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiņg wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiņg wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiņg wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan anğak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiņ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niņep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niņyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poņind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

*Gor Anğniņep Korip Ak Maker Geyak
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak maņ gakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niņak; ¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor anğniņep korip miņgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiņg, maniy seniys giyiņg geyak. ¹⁵ Niņiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak boņğ band gok maniy sek tuņğandikiy, ¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip anğak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimuņ anğak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy anğyak, “Anğniņep korip nand ak gos nokom niņbiyn rek, yip timey giniņgiy rek ayip anğyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup anğyak, “Nip an anğamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep anğek ap girapiyn anğiy, tap mageprek bap gey niņiy, niņind apan anğun anğyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anğey, Jiysis kuyip pen anğak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy tip ak giniņgayn anğak.”

²⁰ Kun anğek anğyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiņal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiņal nokom nep gayninin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim anğak kun ak, nuk key anğak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñanğbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup anğiy tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim anğak kun ak sek gos niņiy, niņind anğiy niņyak.

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniņ, biynimb gok niņiy, ak Kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep aņgiy niņyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb maņgiysek gos namb kuyip biyaņ key niņrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay annak ak, niņrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy aņgiy ma niņak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Aņgñirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindyngip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas.

² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niņiy aņgak, “Tiysa. Chin niņbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyiņg, chinup minim aņgñiyiņg gipan aņgak.”

³ Aņgak, Jiysis aņgak, “Yand nip niņind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb aņgak.”

⁴ Kun aņgak, Niykodiymas aņgak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim koņgiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayniņgambay?”

⁵ Aņgak, Jiysis aņgak, “Nip niņind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñiņg ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand aņgiy diy kond mindeniņgamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniņgambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb aņgambiyn ak niņiy, gos okok ma niņnimin. ⁸ Yiņgen ak damb niņbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niņbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok aņgak.”

⁹ Kun aņgak, Niykodiymas aņgak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniņgamb aņgak.”

¹⁰ Aņgak, Jiysis aņgak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niņban? ¹¹ Nip niņind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niņiy, niņrep giy nep nimbip aņgñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek aņgen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyoņ gip rek aņgen diniņgamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyoņ ma taņg niņbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyoņ nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyņ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniņ, Mosis tap siyņ rek bap mon bak siņbiyoņ gayek, biynimb siyņ kun ak niņyak gok, kuyip suņ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñaņgbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niņniņgambay gok, perper mindeniņgambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy maņgiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen aņgiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niņniņgambay gok, kumiy ma kurginiņgambay; nuk yip perper mindeniņgambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimuņ aņgiy ma yokak; yip ker dñimuņ aņgiy yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niņbay gok, kor ma niņniņgambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niņiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diniņgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun aņgey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niņey tep gip.

²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niņey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niņniņgambay aņgiy, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor

angip rek gispun ak, misen nipe rek ayan angiy, Melik mindip kiñin sijak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angiy Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyinipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun sijak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñing kuñay mindek sijak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñing pikñiyinipay. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyinip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñing pikyinipay minim ar ak angiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi sijok Joden ñing gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb anjenak ak, miñiy ap ñing pikñakniñ, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wong ar keykey angayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjen nup ak, Gor angek pindsipiyn angnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, bungiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angiy’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Bunjiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angiy,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowingamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy angip rek angninjiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angninjay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angip angiy dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angñimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb. ³⁵ Nop Ninuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangiysek kond mindonimur angiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb niñningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diying nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angiy, apey kuyip ñing pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñing pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñing ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak niñiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka man kun sijak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñing kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ñing kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmanjiy tawning miñmon Siyka man kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bisin mindek. Kun giy bisin mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñing malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñing mal ñey ñinjiyan angak.” ⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niñiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñing mal ñey ñinjiyan angiy aspan?”

10 Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeniñgambay ak angninembnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

11 Angek angak, “Bi. Ñiñg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiñg ak kunep yiy akyan mindip. Kun ak, ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeniñgambay kun ak, akay nimb diniñgamban? 12 Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbyiñgipay ak mey; chinup angek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angyi aspan?”

13 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñiñg biy ñiñniñgambay gok, tip ak ñiñg nen giniñgamb; 14 pen biynimb ñiñg yand ñen ñiñniñgambay gok, tip ak ñiñg nen ma giniñgamb. Pen ñiñg yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyan ayniñgambay kun ak, ñiñg kilam rek jiwiyiñg, kuyip gek perper mindeniñgambay angak.”

15 Kun angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñiñg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiñg nen ma ginimuj. Pen ap ñiñg biy ma malnim angak.”

16 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nangumiy nup poñind owan angak.”

17 Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan. 18 Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nangumiy mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angak.”

19 Kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angep bap. 20 Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyiñgipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giniñgiy apim angak.”

21 Angek angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giniñgambim. 22 Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angninimb ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niñbun. 23 Ñin per kond mindyñgipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giniñgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giniñgambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giniñgamb. 24 Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giniñgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giniñgambay angak.”

25 Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angnirep giniñgamb angak.”

26 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

27 Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angyi, ma angninnyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angyi ma angninnyak.

28 Pen biyn ak, ñiñg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak, 29 “Apiy, tap okok mañgiysek gipiyn rek angnimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.” 30 Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñniñg dawin ak kirgiy, san diyak.

31 Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñiñan angyak.” 32 Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñiñemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angak.” 33 Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmañgiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmanġiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong angip kun ak gi jiwiyng angiy niñbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt manġiy yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, manġiy pikgek am tik dand winiñgambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angjun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypanġiy wiyt manġiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap niñemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yij yokniñgamb; bi bap tap niñemb kun ak diniñgamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip anggyoken, am wiyt manġiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok manġiysek angñimb angak.” Kun anggek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diniñgamb angiy; nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup anggyak, “Niñ gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am niñ omiñal kiy yip mindiyng, ⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup anggyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma niñbun; minim nuk ak key anggek niñbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Niñuk Anup Gek Sunj Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis niñ omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angiy angak, “Bi Gor minim anggek gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa niñ ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind niñg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, niñuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyiñg angak, “Niñyand ak tap giy kumniñg gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey sunj ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anggek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niñniñgambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñniñgambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; niñyand ak kumniñgamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Amnoñ! Niñak mindeniñgamb angak.”

Kun anggek, niñind angip angiy sanġak. ⁵¹ Kinjeñnamb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wong giyiñgipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy anggyak, “Niñak ak ma kumniñgamb; mindeniñgamb anggyak.”

⁵² Kun angey, won akay rek sunj ayip angiy, kuyip angniñek anggyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak anggyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk niñak: niñak mindeniñgamb angak won anep sunj ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiñg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiñg Manjiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suñ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siyysiyp dand amiy apiy giyিংpay gol siñak; ñiñg manjiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiñg manjiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim anjiy, Betsayda angyingpay. Pen ñiñg gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiñg manjiy chemb biyan kaskas gakinñ, nind amiy manjiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayingamb anjiy ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyngip rek, nup angniniy angak, “Nip suñ aynimuj anjiy niñban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ñiñg ak kaskas gakinñ, biynimb yip diy, ñiñg manjiy chemb namb biyan ayingiy bap ma mindpay. Ñiñg namb biyan nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiñg dand sanjan angak.” ⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suñ ayakniñ, minj nuk ak winiñg dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak anjip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiñg dand amnon anjamb,’ dand tasiyñ angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band winiñg dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suñ ayip mey biy anjiy, angnimuj rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak niñiy angak, “Niñan! Nip suñ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuj rek ayip angak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suñ ayip angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angek niñiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suñ ayak anjip, Jiysis nup miluk niñyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen angak, “Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñangjun anjiy gos niñyak ak, kilis yimb giy niñyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk anjip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyñ anjiy asap angyak.”

Nop Angek Ñinuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuj rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniñgamb gok nep niñiy giniñgamb. Kun ak, Nop giniñgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giniñgamb. ²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok manjiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb

gok gek ninjy, nimb manjysek wal anjningambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ninuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyang anjy, gek tikjakningambay. ²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip ninbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ninuk nup angek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ninuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giningiy. Pen biynimb Ninuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninjy, Bi yip angyokek winik anup, gosimb ninningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma ninningambay; perper mindeningambay. ²⁵ Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Nin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ninuk minim ak ninjey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok manjysek kim mindep kiñij ak mindip rek, Ninuk kunep kim mindep kiñij ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ninuk ak mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninjy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek, ²⁹ manjysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyngipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyngipay gok, miker yomb dinjngambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key ninjy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip anjgamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy anjgip rek ninjy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key ninjy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek ninjy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Anjy Ma Ninjimb Angak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand ninbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk anjgip ak, ninjind yimb nep anjgip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek anjy angninem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip anggak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor angyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak angak. Melik kun ak ninjy, miñimiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand ninjen, Jon akañ biynimb gunap minim anjningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak ninrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimur anjy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip anjgip gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep angak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin angak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak ninjun anjy, misen yimb ninbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip anjy minim anjgip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma ninjimb. Kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma ninjy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun anjy, Baybol buk day nind tityak gok ninrep gun anjy, per ninjimb ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip anjy tityak rek ninjy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suñ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyang anjy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma ninjimb ak ninjy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key ninjy apeningamb, nup dinjngambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup ninjey tep ginimur anjy nep ninjimb; Biyomb yimb ak chinup ninjek tep ginimur anjy, gos ak ma ninjimb. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb ninjem, nimbip dinjngamb?

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ninuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb anjy gos ak ma ninjimbim. Mosis anjy tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim

anggak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip anggak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip anggak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmanjgiy Ñek Ñiyak (Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas anggingipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, sun ayek ninjak rek, biynimb kunaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Nin namb kun ak, Jiwda nin yomb Pasopa apay ak man man gak rek, biynimb kunaynep miñmon namb kun ak tanjeyak. Kun ak ninjiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindiyng ninjak; biynimb kunay yimb nep nup ninjing apeyak. Ninjiy, yerer giningamb ak key ninjak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angningamb anggiy, nup anggak, “Chin keñmanjgiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon ninjingambay anggak.”

⁷ Anggek, Piyliyp anggak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipang siskoy giy, manjgiysek ñey ninjingiy rek ma ayingamb anggak.”

⁸ Kun anggek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw anggak, ⁹ “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys ominjal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer anggak.”

¹⁰ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan anggak.” Kun anggek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip anggeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kunaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyaknin, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand donwiw ma gep anggak.” ¹³ Anggek, binuk gok yiprunj wand yinje yinje, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjiy anggak, “Chin miñiy ninbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anggep mankumb biy winingamb anggiy, per apun ak anggak.” ¹⁵ Pen Jiysis ninjak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden angningambay ak ninjiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak (Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun anggiy, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sandiyak. ¹⁸ Amniyaknin, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pangak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb sinjak amying ninjak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiñin kun sinjak apchakek, ninjiy pirikeyak anggak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep anggak.” ²¹ Kun anggek, ma pirikiy, nup bot mingan anggey amnakin, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Ninyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup ninjing; Gor nup tep anggiy, tap ñek ninjak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap ninjak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma

amniyak rek, nup niñun angyi, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Angey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmangyi ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbip per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban?

³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyi semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñiñyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip.

³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñiñg nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi niñningambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip angyambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angingamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn.

³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyi ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angyi rek, giyn angyi winik.

³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angyi gok niñminda, gunap ma kurginiñgiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangiysek gen tip ak tikjaksiñgiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angyi ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angyi.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjaksiñgiy angyak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyi angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiy angyi?”

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiy ma angnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjaksiñgiy angyak. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak

tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mangyisek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mangyisek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angyi, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyoñ nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyoñ nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simboñginingayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyi gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyi, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek ñiñningambun?”

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyoñ kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyi, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayingambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayingamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmangyi gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angyi dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyi, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayingambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyoñ nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kunaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyoñ tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk mind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimuñg giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñimb angak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb

niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay aňgak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak aňgjiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip aňgniñiy aňgak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Aňgek, Saymon Piyta aňgak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeningambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan aňgak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun aňgek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimuñg giniñgamb rek niñiy, kuyip aňgak, “Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb hap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim aňgak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñaňgniñg gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma giranğyñgip; Galiyliy propens nep giranğyñgip. ² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyñgipay ak, mañ mañ gakniñ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy aňgyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winiñgipay gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindniñgipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mañgiyseki niñningiy aňgyak.”

⁶ Kun aňgey, Jiysis kuyip aňgak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amniñg amningambim. Pen Gor yip aňgayip ñin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen niñiy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip niñiy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun aňgak.” ⁹ Kun aňgiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Annak

¹⁰ Pen kun aňgek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amniñg; misen ma amnak, wey wey giyñg amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay aňgiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip aňgniñyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap aňgiy aňgyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb aňgyak.” Gunap pen aňgyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek aňgyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw hap nep mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor aňgniñep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim aňgñak. ¹⁵ Aňgñek niñiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal aňgiy aňgyak, “Bi biy sikul ma aňgak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mañgiyseki niñimb aňgyak.”

¹⁶ Kun aňgyak ak pen, Jiysis aňgak, “Minim aňgñimbiyn gok, yand key niñiy ma apiyn; Bi yip aňgyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biynimb Gor aňgip rek gun aňgiy gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akañ, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niñningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb niñbim: biynimb minim kiyk key aňgniñgambay gok, yimb chin aranimuñ aňgiy, minim okok nimb okok nimb aňgniñgambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup aňgniñg wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep aňgniñgamb ak mey; yesek aňgnimuñ rek ma

mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap anggak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb nangning gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jjysis kun angak, biynimb ap mindeyak gok anggak, “Nip an nangning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jjysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangyisek lotiw nin ak yenen kun gip anggy, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ni gok tikiy, nin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer; nasind yes sikop nind kiñij gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, nin gunap Jiwda lotiw nin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw nin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep sun ayak ak; yip yenen miluk ninbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep ninj ma angnimimb; ninrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak ninj angnimimb angak.”

Jjysis Mey, Kiy Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Anggak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap anggak, “Biyomb gok, bi nangun anggy ninbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen ninjim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiy yomb key yimb ak anggy ninbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiy yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip anggy ma ninbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin mangyisek ninbun anggak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jjysis Gor angniñep korip mingan biyan, minim ang nep mindiyng, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Nimbik yip ninrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak ninbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup ninbiy; pen nimbik nup ma ninbim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angak, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun anggy ninyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay anggy anggak nin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap Jjysis bi kiy yomb key yimb ak anggy ninyak. Ninj anggak, “Bi kiy yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kunaynep giy, bi biy nup wiy niym ginimun rek ma ayip anggak.”

Jjysis Nup Am Dand Wim Anggy, Poliy Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiy yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap anggak ninj, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek Jjysis nup am dand winimimb anggy, Jiwda poliy gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jjysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb anggy piyowingambim ak pen, ma ninningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anggak.”

³⁵ Kun angak, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy anggak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma ninningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim anggakniñ mindeningamb nup ma ninningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen angip, ‘Yip piyow ninj ma ninningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angip’ anggak.”

Gor Kawan Ak Ninj Kilam Rek Jiwiy Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an kunjam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñing ñinñingiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angip rek, ñing ñimbiy perper mundeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyan kilam jiwiy winingamb angak.” ³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñing kilam jiwiy winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb niñey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tung Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angak, biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angap winingamb angiy kond mindyngipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak angip rek, Jiwda bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betliyhem angyak.” ⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angiy, biynimb kunay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niñind angip angiy niñbay rek niñbim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niñiy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niñbay rek, yiwur yomb diniñgambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiyimas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angñinak ak, kuyip angak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angiy, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niñiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

⁵² Angak angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niñningamban: bi Gor minim angap bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.” ⁵³ [Kun angiy, kiyk mangiysek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyep dum am kinyi, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angñinep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus gey, nuk bisin mindyng, minim angñi mindek. ³⁻⁴ Angñi mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr niñiy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayniñiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angak, nup kor gun angiy angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy,

lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angninɲep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimuj ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimuj sinak nind diyoknimuj angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniɲ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak niɲiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniɲ, mangyisek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinɲ mindyinj; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giniɲgayn nen amnoɲ! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanɲeniɲgambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanɲeniɲgambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanɲeniɲgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niɲind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niɲiy, amniɲgayn okok niɲiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amniɲgayn okok ma niɲbim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tunɲasikiny, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niɲiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tunɲasikiny; niɲind nep angyi tunɲasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi omiɲal minim ar nokom kun anep anɲeniɲgayr mey; ak niɲind apiyr angyi niɲniɲgambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niɲind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niɲbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niɲbim. Yip niɲiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niɲbikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyɲ dap yokpay miɲgan ak, minim kun ak anɲnak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angyak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amniɲgi rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjiɲpiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amniɲgambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowniɲgambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumniɲgambim rek, amniɲgayn tip ak ma niniɲgambim angak.”

²² Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angyi yand amjiɲpiyn okok ma niniɲgambim angyi ak, yenen kun angyi? Nuk key pikayniɲ kun angyi?”

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyoy nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak niɲiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumniɲgambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angyi, gosimb ma niɲniɲgambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumniɲgambim angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma anɲniɲbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim anɲ ginim ar ak, kuɲaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok

manġiysek niġrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniġ, biynimb gok kuyip anġñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niġjun anġiy nep niġbim anġak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup anġiy minim anġak kun ak ma niġyak rek, kuyip anġak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñanġbirikniġgambim ñin ak, giniġgamb giniġgamb rek niġiy anġniġgambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niġiy ma ġiyiġgip; Nop minim anġñiyiġgip rek nep niġiy anġiyiġgip anġniġgambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep ġipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirġip; nuk yip nep mindpur anġak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak anġakniġ, biynimb kuġaynep nup Kiyiġ yomb key yimb ak anġiy gos niġyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyiġ yomb key yimb anġiy niġyak kun gok kuyip anġak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diniġgambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeniġgambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund ġiy mindip ak niġiy, kalambis woġ rek ġi mindpim ak kirġiy, mindrep giniġgambim anġak.”

³³ Kun anġek anġyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb ġunap kuyip kalambis woġ rek ma ġipun anġyak.”

³⁴ Kun anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, “Nimbip niġind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey ġipay gok, key mindrep giniġġiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woġ rek ġi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis woġ ġipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiġ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woġ rek ġi mindpim gok, wisik yokeniġgamb, biynimb kalambis woġ ġipay rek ma mindeniġgambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeniġgambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niġbiyn ak pen; nuk ġiyiġgip rek ma ġiy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñanġniġ ġispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niġnik rek nimbip anġñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim anġip ar gok nep ġipim anġak.”

³⁹ Anġek anġyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim anġyak.”

Anġey, Jiysis anġak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk ġiyiġgip rek ġipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor anġip rek, minim niġind yimb ak nimbip anġñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñanġniġ ġispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniġ ġispim kun ak rek ma ġiyiġgip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak ġip rek ġispim anġak.”

Kun anġek anġyak, “Chinup waġ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin anġyak.”

⁴² Kun anġey, Jiysis pen anġak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niġiy ma winik; nuk nep yip anġyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niġrep ma ġipim. ġipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niġjun anġiy ġipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niġimb ar anep ġun anġiy niġbim. Nuk kiñiġ ġiy biynimb gok kuyip ñanġġikayiġgip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep ġunap niġiy mindrep ma ġip. Minim tom nep ġek ġek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom ġipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niġind apiyn ak niġiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand ġipiyn ak timey ġipan anġiy anġnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim anġak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Anggak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup anggak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abañ ayip anggambun ak, niñind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Anggey anggak, “Yip kichekiy ma abañ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn anggi ma niñbiyn; Biyomb biyimb yerer gipay gok niñrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranañ anggi niñimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Biyimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb anggak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun anggek, nup anggak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diniñgambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niñbun, niñind nip kichekiy abañ ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb anggi niñban?”

⁵⁴ Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niñbim. Yand mey nup niñbiyn. Pen nup ma niñbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim anggi rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb anggek, niñind anggi anggi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak anggak.”

⁵⁷ Kun anggek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niñrep ma giy anggak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyingip anup niñnik anggi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Anggeyak, kuyip anggak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak anggak.”

⁵⁹ Kun anggek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop anggi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angningep korip miñgan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sunj Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amying, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak niñiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup anggak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey angek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sunj ayek, biyimb gok niñiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak niñyan anggi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wong nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb niñbim; kisyim apek wong gep rek ma ayningamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biyimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn anggak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak anggi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy anggak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayoknimin anggak.” Kun giy anggyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak niñying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biyimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biyimb okok kuyip tap nen asim anggingip gok sek key angning angning giy anggak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindying tap nen asim anggingip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Anggey, gunap

angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep anyyak.” Gunap pen anyyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key anyyak.” Kun anyey, bi kun ak nuk key anygak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep anygak.” ¹⁰ Anygek, nup anyyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?” ¹¹ Anygek anygak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy anygip, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayokninin anyek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb niñbiyn anygak.” ¹² Anygek anygak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Anygek anygak, “Ma niñbiyn anygak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip Anygak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin niñak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵ nup anygak “Yergiy windin niñban?” Anygek anygak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb niñbiyn anygak.”

¹⁶ Kun anygek, bi Peresiy gunap anygak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip anygak.” Anygek anygak, bi kiyk gunap pen anygak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop anygak.” Kun anygi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip anygninij anygak, “Bi windin nip gek niñban kun ak, nup bi yerip anygi niñban?”

Anygek anygak, “Yand niñbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim anygek bap anygak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sun ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk anygek aperik anygak, ¹⁹ “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Anygek anygak, “Yaw! Ñi chir anygak.” Anygek anygak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Anygek anygak, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk anygak.” Kun anygek anygak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niñimb?” ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber niñrik: Jiwda biyomb gok, nind minim kilis ar bap anygi anygak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyn yomb key yimb anygi niñningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay anygak.” Kun ak kiyminay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek sun ayip anygi ma anygak, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb niñimb ak ma niñbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key anygninim, anygninijamb anygak.”

²⁴ Kun anygek, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk anygek apek anygak, “Nip sun ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niñbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep anygak.”

²⁵ Kun anygek, kuyip pen anygak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niñbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy niñrep gipiyn ak niñbiyn anygak.”

²⁶ Anygek anygak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niñban?”

²⁷ Anygek anygak, “Nimbip mindarik anygnin niñbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niñun anygi aspi? Nimbik kunep binuk mindning gos niñbim?”

²⁸ Kun anygek, nup anygi anygak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim anygnin anygninij anygak niñbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Anygek anygak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek sun ayip ak pen; akay nimb anygi ma niñbim! ³¹ Pen chin niñbun; tap siy tap timey giyng, Gor nup anygninon ma niñningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep anygninij, anygningambay rek giningamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tiyak bap gep sun ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy sun ma anypikop anygak.”

³⁴ Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angnining gispan?” Kun angyi, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak niñiy, am nup piyow niñiy angak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb niñban?”

³⁶ Angek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb niñnim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik niñban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niñbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niñningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiy mañ kun siñak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niñrep gipun angyi niñbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angyi Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay.

² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy miñgan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup niñrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menj miñgan nup ak niñningambay rek, kuyip yimb angying, poñind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giningambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, menj miñgan nup ak ma niñningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak angyi ma tik niñyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niñeyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas ñiñningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angyi nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniñg, timey gining, pikayniñg nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giningiy angyi winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angyi monmon kunningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wonj maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niñningambay. Kayn ayndik gok niñiy,

pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

14-15 Bapiy chirapiy penpen ninrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen ninrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angyi kumningayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy wong yip angyi rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep dingingayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak ninningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

17 “Kuyip nen angyi kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip.

18 Biynimb gunap gos kiyk ninjiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angyi kumningayn; tikjakiyn angyi tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angyi angyak.”

19 Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen ninshipim angyak?”

21 Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak ninbiyap angyak.”

22 Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angninep korip opyim giyak nin ak miñiy wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Nin kun ak, yombip nin ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyn yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angye ninjun angyak.”

25 Angey, Jiysis angyak, “Nimbip angnimbiny ak pen, ninind angyi angyi ma ninbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninjiy, Gor nep angek gip angyi ninnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma ninbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip ninbiyn; kiyk pen menj mingan yip ak ninjiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Nin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip nimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angyak.”

31 Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angyak,

32 “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninjiy, yip nang pikayning gispim?”

33 Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninjiy, nip nang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak ang sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angye mey, nip nang pikayning gispun angyak.”

34 Kun angyeyak, Jiysis angyak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyingipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak ak ninind angyi tikyak. ³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninjiy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb ang sikoy gisap angyi, yip nang pikayning gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninjiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; ninningambim angyak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ning tikiy pis bindonj amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ning pikniyngip miñmon tingonj okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kunjaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyngip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, ninjind yimb angyngip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, kunjaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyngipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim pinjiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bunjiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak ninjiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimunj angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key ninjimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ninuk nup yimb ak sek dand araniñgambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayngip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak ninjiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.” ⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb sinjiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniñg geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amniñg gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb ninjim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranñgambay gok, melik ak ninjiy tanñgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranjiy, melik ma niñniñgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikniñgambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup anjen tikjakniñgamb angak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sunj ayniñgamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angyi angak ak pen, kiyk angninyak-enj, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma ninjey, kuyip misen angyi angak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angyi miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ninuk angyi gosimb niñniñgambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, manjiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminjay Kuyip Ninjak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, nin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.” ¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem manj sinjak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwdiya biynimb kunjaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb ninjiy aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw anjey ninjiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup ninjiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand ninjiy: miñiy Gor nup angniniñgamban, angniniñgamban rek giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn. Nin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁵ Angek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb ninningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindingambay. Minim ar kun ak ninban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip ninbiyn; nand mey Kiyj yomb key yimb Gor Ninuk mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angyi angnjek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angyi angnisap angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninij, kasek tikjakiy, nup ninning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata ninjak tip sijak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angninyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup ninij, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinar rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am ninjun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ninj tikkam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok ninij angyak, ³⁶ “Ninim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb ninbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sunj ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, nin ominjal ominjal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb ninmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek ninningamban apiyn angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyongiy ninij angak, “Bapiy. Nip per angninen yip ninban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angnisipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, ninrep giningiy angyi aspiyn angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, menjangan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.” ⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakninj, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, nin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Nangning Gos Ninjak (*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup ninning wiyak kun gok, kunaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak ninij, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi ninjak.

⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angniyak. ⁴⁷ Angñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiyn ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Ninij kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb

manjyisek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiyñ kiyk bap key angaysipay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor angninep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup anggayyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiyñ namb ak tikjakiy angak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin manjyisek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor ninjiy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb angyi minim kun ak angak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok manjyisek di jimñiy ay, kiññ nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angyi, anj amiy apiy giyningipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy miser ma girangyinyip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kunay ma mindyningipay gol sinak mindyningipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gakniñ, sun mindonjun angyi, biynimb kunaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbong ñiyiñ mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup ninun angyi, pen angninep pen angninep giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winingamb akañ mer angyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angyi angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup ninjiy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winingambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakniñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy.

² Amek, tap yomb ñinun angyi, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisin mindyakniñ, Mata keñmangyi gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak sonñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miñgan kun ak manjyisek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimunñ gak ak angak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.” ⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñining ma angak; maniy wand ak dand tanjiy, gunap kapkap siy diyinyip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma anj gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yingeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Angiy Niñyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy angye ninjiy, Jerusalem biynimb kunaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak

rek, biynimb kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡeyak, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ḡanḡun aḡgiy gos ak niḡyak.

*Kiḡy Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Anḡyakniḡ Jerusalem Amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ḡiḡniḡ wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw aḡgey niḡiy, ¹³ nup am niḡun aḡgiy, alband kas tik dand apyiḡ, suk yomb aḡgiy aḡyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranḡun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeniḡamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiḡy chin mindeniḡamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimun aḡyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis donḡiy marip ar bisḡiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy aḡyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy aḡyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiḡy nimb ak donḡiy marip ar ak bisḡiy asaw aḡyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ḡin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giniḡamb aḡgak rek nep gisap aḡgiy ma niḡyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiḡ tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡyak rek giyak kun ak, niḡrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niḡyak gok, minim kun ak ang amiḡ apiḡ gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuḡaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niḡiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinḡenḡamb ak niḡniḡ amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiḡ gok niḡiy, kiḡy nep minim aḡgiy aḡyak, “Niḡim! Gi mer niḡiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy maḡgiysek nup kindik gispay aḡyak.”

Griḡy Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niḡniḡ Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ḡin ak asaw aḡgiy, Gor nup simbonḡniḡ Jerusalem wiyak ḡin kun ak, Griḡy biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. ²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piḡliḡ miḡmon nuk Betsayda Galiḡliḡ propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niḡiy aḡyak, “Buḡgiy. Chin Jiysis nup niḡniḡ aswun aḡyak.”

²² Kun aḡgey, Piḡliḡ am Enḡriw nup minim kun ak aḡḡniḡ, omiḡal giḡ amiḡ Jiysis nup aḡḡirik. ²³ Aḡḡer, Jiysis aḡgak, “Miḡniḡ Bi bap ḡinuk ḡin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araniḡambay. ²⁴ Nimbip niḡind yimb aspiḡ. Wiḡt maḡgiy ak man biḡanḡ yapek lum ḡey nep, jakiiy maḡgiy kuḡaynep piḡniḡamb. Pen man biḡanḡ ma yowniḡamb ak, tap bap ma giniḡamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biḡ mindrep ginḡun aḡgiy nep niḡiy gey amniḡamb gok, mindrep ma giniḡambay; pen biynimb man ar biḡ mindrep giniḡambun akan, mindrep ma giniḡambun ak tap yikop aḡgiy niḡniḡambay gok; permindep ak diniḡambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp giniḡ, minim yip ak kindik giniḡgiy. Yip chingiḡ mey; akay mindeniḡayn ak, yip nep mindoniḡambun. Pen Bapiḡ biynimb yip direp giniḡambay gok kuyip direp giniḡamb.

Jiysis Kumniḡayn Aḡgiy Minim Anḡak

²⁷ “Miḡniḡ yip miker gisap ak yerip aḡḡnim? Bapiḡ yip miker ḡiniḡ gispan ak, kirgan aḡḡnim? Mer! Kun ma aḡḡnim. Miker kun ak diniḡ ownik. ²⁸ Bapiḡ! Gos nand niḡban rek yip gey, yimb niḡ ak aranimun aḡgak.”

Kun aḡgakniḡ, minim bap semb biḡonḡ nimb aḡgak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geniḡayn aranak niḡniḡambay aḡgak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak ninjy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip ninjy angyi ma angyi, nimbip ninjy angyi angyi. ³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angyi giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak ninjy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyoy ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb ninjningambay angak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angyi kunningamb rek angak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angyak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoy ñangbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angyi ninjrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiñ dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Ninjak

Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, nup miluk ninjak rek, yip ma ninjy angyi am wikan bap key weyiñ mindek. ³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek ninjyngipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma ninjak. ³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak ninjy, nip gosimb ma ninbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma ninjy, gos timund teprep ak ma ninjy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayningamb angyi, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angyi tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day ninjy tikak.

⁴² Pen mangiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb ninjak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nangep korip ak ma amningambun angyi, nup gosimb ninjak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñiyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor ninjek tep ginimuy ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angyi giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Ninjningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis menj mangan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb ninjngamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb ninjngamb. ⁴⁵ Yip ninjy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep ninbay.

⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayning winik. Biynimb minim yip ninjy ma dingingambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. ⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key ninjy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak ninjey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angjy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma ñinjak won ak, Jiysis ninjak: Nop nup mankumb biy anggayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayinjiy gok, wasemb ayinjiy nep mind mind, nup ñanjiy ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angjy, gos ak nind nep ninjek; kisen mey tap ñinjiy bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok manjiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek ninjy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tunjasikiy, tawil ak simbnañ rek ponjay, ⁵ ñinjiy ak diys minjan ak pangiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñinjiy ay yokiyinjiy, tawil pangak kun ak wiykiyinjiy gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñinjiy ay yokiyinjiy angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñinjiy ay yokniñjiy gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma ninban ak pen, mindiy ninjiyngamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñinjiy ma ay yokniñjiyngamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñinjiy ay yokniñjiyngayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñinjiy ay yokniñjiy; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñinjiy pikñinimin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok ñinjiy pikyokey, mumbwak okok manjiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen giranjiy tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñinjiy ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimunjiy gining gak ak ninjak ak mey angak, “Ñimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñinjiy ay yokdiy, chech tunjasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Ñimbip tomb ñinjiy ay yokpiyn minim kiñinjiy ak, ninbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiya angjy, Biyomb angjy gipim ak, ninjind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñinjiy ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñinjiy ay yokniñjiy. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wonjiy kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wonjiy giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyin ninbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, ninrep gipiyn ak mey, manjiysek gek tep giningamb angjy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimunjiy gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angjak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angjak, ‘Bi yand yip

tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angyi, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimunŋ Giningamb Angyi Anŋniŋak

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimunŋ gem ñanŋningambay angak.”

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angyi, gos par ayiŋ penpen niñyak.

²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiŋgip ak, kiñiŋ siŋak biŋiŋ mindek ak mey, ²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak anŋniŋan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek siŋak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñiŋ sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angyi biret ak diy, di ñiŋ sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñiŋak. ²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniŋ, Jiysis nup angak, “Giniŋ gispan ak, kasek gan angak.” ²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakiŋ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angyi ma niñyak. Kiyk anŋniŋyak-en, nuk many wand kond mindip rek. Pasopa tap ñiŋningambun gok tawan angyi akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, many gunap ñan angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakiŋ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop anŋip rek geniŋgamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araniŋgamb. ³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araniŋgamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araniŋgamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araniŋgamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiŋpiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayiŋgamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap anŋniŋgambun gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb ayiŋgamb rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geniŋgambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindipim ak niŋrep giniŋgambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anŋniŋgamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amniŋ gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjiŋpiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giniŋgamban angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giniŋgamban? Nip kondon yip ñanŋningambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom niŋban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk anŋniŋgamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiŋal nokom anŋniŋgamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kunjaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geniñgayn. Pen tip kunjay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip porjind amniñgayn. ⁴ Amniñg gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angkek, Tomas anggak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amniñgamban ar kun ak niñiy amniñgambun angak.”

⁶ Angkek anggak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeniñgambay. ⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen manj mindip, yip niñrep giniñgambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giniñgambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angkek, Piyliyp anggak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomniñgamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiymñay giy mindpiyr anggiy gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind anggiy niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip anggiy gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñniñgambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giniñgambay. Pen Bapiy ker amniñgayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giniñgambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angniñsipun anggiy, Bapiy nup angniñeniñgambim, yand yimb nup arananj anggiy, angniñgambim rek giniñgayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angniñem, angniñgambim rek giniñgayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokniñgayn Anggak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giniñgambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angniñen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeniñgamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb anggak ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak anggiy ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angniñey kuyip bak aynimur rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeniñgamb ak; nup niñbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeniñgambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñniñgambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeniñgayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñniñgambim. ²⁰ Niñ kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niñrep giniñgambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giniñgambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niñiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb appim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen

nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giniñgambim anggak.”

²² Jiysis kun anggek, Jiwdas nup mimuñg gak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup anggak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giniñgambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?”

²³ Angkek anggak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindipur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angñispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñying nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giniñgambim. ²⁷ Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakinñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniñ gisap angiy, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy; niñrep yimb giniñgambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angip rek giniñgayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niñrep giniñgambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak. ² Alik manjiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimuñ angiy timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbim rek, suñrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep manjiy piyningamb; key mindiy manjiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, manjiy kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangiypay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niñying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angñiñningambim ak; angñingambim rek giniñgayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giniñgambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiñg mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiñg nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giniñgambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gen mey, yip tep yimb giniñgamb rek, nimbip kunep giniñgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak; nimbip wasemb yimb ayiñg, nimbip angiy kumningayn rek; nimb key

kunep penpen wasemb ayiᅅg mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giniᅅgambim rek, buᅅgiy yand yimb gok mindeniᅅgambim. ¹⁵ Miᅅiy tikiy, nimbip bi woᅅg giᅅemb ma aᅅgniᅅgayn; buᅅgiy woᅅg aloᅅg yand gok aᅅgniᅅgayn. Bi woᅅg giᅅemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giniᅅgamb ar ak aᅅgiy, ma niᅅbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip aᅅᅅiᅅmb gok, nimbip aᅅᅅiᅅmbiyn ak mey, buᅅgiy woᅅg aloᅅg yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimb yip dun aᅅgiy ma dipik, gos yand key niᅅiy, maᅅgiy piy perper mindeniᅅgamb ak piyᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, nimbip diy, woᅅg ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb maᅅgiy tep gok piyᅅg, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun aᅅgiy aᅅgniᅅneniᅅgambim, aᅅgniᅅgambim rek giniᅅgamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiᅅg mindenimimb.

Biyᅅnimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niᅅniᅅgambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niᅅey, gos yomb kun ak ma niᅅnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niᅅyak rek nep chinup gispay aᅅgiy niᅅnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miᅅ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin aᅅgiy, di wasemb aypiyp. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ᅅin ak, miᅅ ar kun ak gi mindyᅅᅅipim ak pen, nimbip key niᅅiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niᅅbay. ²⁰ Pen niᅅbim! Nimbip aᅅᅅnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip woᅅg giᅅimbay gok yomb ma mindpay aᅅᅅnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giniᅅgambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diniᅅgiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giniᅅgambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giniᅅgambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giniᅅgambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma aᅅᅅiᅅmbinip, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipyp. Pen ap kuyip aᅅᅅiᅅrep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap aᅅgiy kim amniᅅgiy rek ma ayᅅniᅅgamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipyp ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niᅅiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambay.

“Pen yip miluk niᅅbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niᅅbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy aᅅgak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy aᅅgak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niᅅbay aᅅgak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup aᅅgen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeniᅅgamb. Noman minim niᅅind nep aᅅᅅip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ᅅek niᅅniᅅgambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiᅅiᅅn giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak aᅅgiy aᅅᅅiᅅniᅅgambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niᅅrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikniᅅgambim aᅅgiy apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nanᅅep korip gok aᅅᅅ mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb aᅅgniᅅgambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niᅅbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niᅅiy, Gor nup tep ginimuiᅅ aᅅgiy, nimbip pikayniᅅgambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip niᅅd aᅅᅅiᅅspiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niᅅiy, aᅅgak rek nep gisap aᅅgniᅅgambim.

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma aṅgnik; ⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan aṅgiy, ma aṅgniṅsipim. ⁶ Amjipiyn aṅgen niñiy, mindmanṅgiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winiṅgamb. ⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak niñiy, yergiy suṅ-tep mindeningambay ak niñiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñiñ ak niñiy giniṅgambay. ⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim aṅgniṅgamb. ¹⁰ Yand kumiṅ tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip aṅgniṅgamb, ‘Biynimb suṅ-tep mindniṅ, biynimb suṅ-tep nuk mindeningambim aṅgniṅgamb.’ ¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miṅgan ayniṅsipiyn rek, kunep aṅgniṅgamb.

¹² “Minim yand kuṅaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy aṅgen, niñdinimb rek ma ayip. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep aṅgip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiniṅgamb; Gor aṅgniṅgamb minim anep gos ñiyiṅ; nimbip kisen giniṅgamb minim ak gos ñek niñniṅgambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araniṅgamb. ¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñniṅgambim.

¹⁶ “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñniṅgambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñniṅgambim aṅgak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiysis kun aṅgek, binuk gok kiyk keynep aṅgyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amniṅgayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñniṅgambim aṅgip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun aṅgiy, Jiysis nup aṅgniṅniṅ geyak, nuk key niñiy aṅgak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñniṅgambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñniṅgambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen aṅgniṅsipim? ²⁰ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giniṅgambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy aṅg mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²¹ Biyn gok ñapan ñiñakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. ²² Nimb biyn ñapan ñiñakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak puṅgriknimuṅ rek ma ayniṅgamb.

²³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma aṅgniṅniṅgambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuṅ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip aṅgniṅsipun aṅgiy, aṅgniñeniṅgambim aṅgniṅgambim rek giniṅgamb.

²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip aṅgniṅsipun aṅgiy aṅgniñem, aṅgniṅniṅgambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giniṅgamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar ak aṅgniṅ, per minim paydoṅ ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma aṅgniṅgayn; miṅer nep aṅgniṅgayn.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip aṅgniṅsipun aṅgiy aṅgniñeniṅgambim, aṅgniṅgambim rek giniṅgamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip aṅgniñem, yand pen nup aṅgniṅniṅgayn aṅgiy, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn aṅgak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; miseñ yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin niñbun: nand minim okok mangiysek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angninap kiyk mindek, nip ma angninbay won ak, key niñiy kuyip angnimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim? ³² Niñim! Yep man mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi, nimbip minim angnimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimun rek gok, mangiysek di talak miñgan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwi, kuyongiy niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimun. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok mangiysek niñmindiy, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap angninbay gok angninay akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimun angyi yip wong angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dining gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angyi, angnirep gen, nip gosimb niñiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angnen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep niñrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angyi, nip angningsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angyi asipiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiñ nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; mangiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diy angyi niñimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angyi tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niñmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angningsipiyn. Angningsipiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimun angyi aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angnen niñbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niñbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niñbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy angyi ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey

ma giningiy angyi aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ninij yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey sun-² tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak ninrep mindyng, nip marik giningiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angyi yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angnisipiyn; kiy minim angey, yip kisen gosimb ninngambay gok kuyip sek nip angnisipiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, mangiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok ninij, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninngiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak ninngiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuj angyi ninaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip ninngiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi sunrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma ninbay; yand nip ninbiyn. Nip ninbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angnen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giningayn rek ninij, nip Bi yerip rek ak ninrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb apan ak ninrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb apan rek giningiy angak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angnijiy, binuk gok yip ñing sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wonng per am nan-giyngipay miñan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung gak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap pojind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gining gak ak key ninak rek, apeyak sinak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken ling amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.” ⁸ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tangiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amningiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor

nup simbonḡep biyomb yimb anup woḡ giñiyiḡip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liḡey amnan! Niḡ silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñiḡnimuḡ angiy niḡban?”

¹² Kun angakniḡ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak. ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angiy,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak woḡ gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda maḡiysek kim amemb rek ayniḡamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niḡbiyḡ Angak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniḡ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup niḡrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyiḡipay baniys miḡan biyaḡ amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyaḡ mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyḡ kinjeḡram kond mindek anup angiy, Piyta nup poḡind baniys miḡan biyaḡ amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyḡ kinjeḡram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angkek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup woḡ giñiyiḡipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun siḡak dangiy, jakiy nep maḡiy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maḡiy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniḡak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb nind mindyiḡip ak Jiysis nup, biyḡnimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyiḡip ak sek angniḡak. ²⁰ Kun giy angniḡek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok niḡmindyakniḡ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniḡep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyḡ. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniḡsipim? Biyḡnimb yip niḡyak guniy, minim angnik ak niḡbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniḡnimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angkek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind siḡak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angkek angak, “Minim yesek bap anḡen, minim yesek apiyḡ kun ak, biyḡnimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim niḡind yimb ak anḡen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikiyak rek mindakniḡ, angkek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niḡbiyḡ Angak

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maḡiy mindakniḡ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Anggey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip niḡbiyḡ; nak bi kun ak yip woḡgday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniņ, day kakaruk suk angak.

*Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniņ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñiņning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miņgan amon, chinup asiņ wilikningamb angiy, mis akyan mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniņ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niņiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek niņiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumniņgiy angiy bap ma mindip angyak.” ³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay angiy, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miņgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyñ ak akan?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angniņsipan ak; meņg miņgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap meņg miņgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angiy kond mindpay ak nup kond mendenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyñ mindniņg gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyñ man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyñ mindniņg gembiniņ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyñ mindpay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angak, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiyñ bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niņind yimb ak dinjun angiy niņbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angak, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kunaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angiy niņjun angak.”

*Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Paylat minim kun ak angiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niņbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyñ nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimuñ akan?” ⁴⁰ Angek, kiy meņg miņgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyñgip.

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyng angyak, ³ “Jiwda kiyn kiyk ak, pernep mindonimuj angyak.” Kun angying, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninen, angek niñningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup niñim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anqip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimuj nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angniniy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek, ¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokniñg wisik yokniñgayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diniñgamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diniñgambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyi gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay menñ miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniñgamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bunñiy nuk ma mindeniñgamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñangun angyi niñbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup porjind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar siñbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” angyingipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiyn nimbik ak angak!” ¹⁵ Angek, menñ miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Ñang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiyn yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyn chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy anñ dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi omiñal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

19 Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

20 Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak man kun sinjak mindek rek, biyimb kunaynep ninjak. 21 Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyi ma mindonimun; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk anqip, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak anqip angyi tiknimin angyak.’” 22 Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

23 Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ay, amiybi ominjal ominjal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik duning angyak, 24 “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimun angyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek ninji gos ñek, Baybol buk tityak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun angningambay angyak.”

25 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak. 26 Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayinqip ak, kunep ap man kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.” 27 Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup ponind korip amiy, yip mindyinqiyr.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Jiysis ninjak; wong ar nuk ak mangiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tityak ak ninind aynimun angyi angak, “Yip kunam kinjik gip angak.” 29 Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak. 30 Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Pinjyak

31 Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak ninji, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimun angyi, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayningiy angyak.” 32 Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominjal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik. 33 Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyi amiy ninjak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak. 34 Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjin sinjak pinjyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak. 35-37 Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tityak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tinjiy nup ak, bap ma pikpanningambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi pinjyak anup ninningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nimb kunep ninnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key ninji, nimbip minim ninind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyingip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip ninjy pirikiy, misen ma angyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyiy, am Paylat nup angninek, yaw angakniñ, diniñ amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kunaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komning, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak mañ kun siñak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyiy, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikniñgakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk ninjy, tip ak pungrikind angyiy Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip ninñing, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyiy sanjirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyan nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyiy niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiymiñay Jiysis nup komyak ak ninjy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anğ mindyñing, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik omiñal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol omiñal kun ak, Mariya nup anğrik, “Yenen siy aspan anğrik.”

Anğer angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyiy tungandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyiy ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-eñ, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyiy angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyiy ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniñ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angyip. ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjiyyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angak, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyn angak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angyñak.

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjeñ ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.”

²⁰ Kun angyi ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niñiy, ak Jiysis nep angyi kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy woñg nup giypiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiypiyn. Nimb Bapiy woñg chirupapiy ak gem amnimuñ angak.” ²² Kun angyi, añiñ band nuk ak kuyip punj yokiyng angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niñiy kirgining kirginingambim. Pen niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeninyambay angak.”

Jiysis Misenj Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun angyeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiy pay ak sek dininiñ nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angyi niñningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, pen wyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjeñ lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangyi nand ak, yip ñangyak miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angyi yip gosimb niñnimin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misen niñiy mey, yip gosimb niñban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niñmindrukniñ, tap yomb keykey kunaynep giyingip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angyi, nup gosimb niñem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeninyambim angyi tikpiyn.

1-2 Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi ominjal bap yip, jimñiy am ñiñg chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek niñyak.

3 Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiapiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amningambun angiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangeyrangey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

4 Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñiñg chemb gol sinjak mindek, nup niñyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angiy ma niñyak. 5 Nuk angak, “Bungiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girang mer niñbim?” Angek, “Yaw angyak.” 6 Kun angey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diningambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñiñg namb biyan yokiy, piys kunay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimur rek ma ayak. 7 Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek niñiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindeng ñiñg namb biyan ayak. 8 Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñiñg gol okok wiyak.

9 Apiy niñyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. 10 Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.” 11 Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kunaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungrinak.

12 Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñinjim angek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angiy nup ma angniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angiy, kirgiyak. 13 Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñiñyak.

14 Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek ominjal nokom niñyak. Minek ominjal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

15 Pen kun giy tap ñimbis, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyan ak, nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

16 Kun angiy, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyan ak nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

17 Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niñban akan angek mey, ominjal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj ominjal nokom angniñek, Piyta gos miker aying angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek niñban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niñbiyan ak, nand key niñban angak.”

Angek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! 18 Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key niñban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giningamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakiñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning giningamban okok dand amningambay angak.” 19 Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang aying gey, nuk angningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb

angek,” nup ñanḡningambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniḡ, Piyta tuḡandikiy niḡak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiḡḡip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiḡ siḡak biḡiḡ mindiy angak, “An niḡ mimuḡḡ giniḡgamb angak ak.” ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niḡiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giniḡgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiḡgamb?”

²² Angek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniḡ, andkind winiḡḡayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap anḡyiniḡḡipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumniḡgamb anḡyiniḡḡipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumniḡgamb anḡiy ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand anḡen, nuk mindnep mindakniḡ winiḡḡayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niḡiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin maḡiysek niḡbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niḡind yimb anep tiksipiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuḡaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep ḡunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok maḡiysek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tiḡ ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak

Kesim

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyinyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyn yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyinyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyinyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

¹⁻² Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakinņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyinyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kaņgol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyoņ amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyinyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiņg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiņy chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņningambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakinņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb,

Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angniningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniñ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. Binuk gok niñmindyakniñ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyongiy niñmindyakniñ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiñal ap mindeyak mañ siñak miseñ giy, angrik, ¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoñ niñmindpim? Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiñgamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiñal kun ak, kun angiy amnirikniñ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angniñning, kinyiñgipay korip ar biyoñ miñgan ak nan-giy, Gor nup angniñyñgipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiyy, Matiyw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siñak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niñim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuñg niñak anup giniñgamb rek angiy tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor woñg ak jimñiy giyñgipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimuñg niñiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, koñgiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiñg mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek niñiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñiñ ak, likañ yowak miñmon angiy angyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeniñgiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Woñg nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimuñ angak.’ ²¹⁻²² Angak kun ak, chin bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanjiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak ak niñiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyoñ amek niñak bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angnirep giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun angkek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyiñgipay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angniñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimuñ angiy bi omiñal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos niñiy gipay rek niñban ak mey, nip angniñsipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angey,’ niñiy dinjun angak.” ²⁶ Kun angiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pendiykos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angiy, ap korip miñgan nokom bap mindeyak. ² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyoñ angiy, yinjen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangiysek niñyak. ³ Pen won kun anep mon mañlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ, ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek niñiy, yergip angyi, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niñyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? ⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niñsipun angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, gos kunay niñying, pen angniñek, pen angniñek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yerginiñ gisap angyi,” gos kunay yimb niñyak. ¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñiñg wayn kunay ñimbiiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim. ¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñiñg wayn ñimbiiy ma aspun. Ñiñg wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dunjep won anep ñimbay. ¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey angambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip. ¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Gor angyi, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikningambay. ¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambay. ¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb. ²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb. ²¹ Pen biynimb yip angniñningambay gok, kuyip diniñgayan angip” angak.’”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak angjiwiw angak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angnig gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep angningambay angyi, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñbim. ²³ Nuk giningambim rek niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimuj rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy angak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip nep ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuj rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb giypiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

27 ‘Yip angyi “Ni suŋ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiŋ yowningamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. 28 Permindep kinreŋ ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giniŋgayn angak.’ ”

29 Piyta minim kun ak angyi angak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niŋrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tidak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miŋgan ak, miñiy kunep niŋbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak. 30 Pen nuk bi Gor minim angep ak mey, nuk niŋak: Gor nup niŋind yimb angyi angak, “Ni nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniŋgamb gok, kisen ni bap nand kiyŋ mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniŋgamb angak.” 31 Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niŋak: kisen Krays kumiŋ pisnep kuyiŋ yownimun rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakniŋgamb rek niŋiy minim kun ak angak.

32 Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niŋiy aspun. 33 Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ni tep yand angyi, dand amiy, niŋ yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb angek, minim keykey aspun biy niŋsipim. 34 Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyonj ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, “Niŋ yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; 35 yand gen biynimb niŋ yiruk niŋbay gok, talak miŋgan nand okok mindeniŋgambay angak.’

36 “Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niŋrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiroŋ bak biyonj niŋgbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindyŋgipun ak angak.”

37 Piyta minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuŋay yimb niŋiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

38 Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, niŋg piknimimb. Kun geniŋgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniŋgamb. 39 Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, niapan nimb tikayniŋgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniŋgayn angak.’ Kun ak niŋbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniŋgip gok kuyip maŋgiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniŋgamb angak.”

40 Piyta kuyip simb niŋiy, minim gunap angyi angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniŋgambim angak.” 41 Piyta niŋ kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kuŋaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, niŋg pikyak. 42 Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angyiŋgipay ak niŋrep gun angyi, angy amiy apiy giyiŋg, biret tipaŋg jimniŋy niŋmbiyŋg, Gor nup angyiŋyŋg mindyŋgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiŋgipay Rek

43 Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniŋ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb maŋgiysek jel pirikyak. 44 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok jimniŋy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikkak gok, biynimb gunap monmon niŋyak. 45 Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokiyŋg, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok niŋyak. 46-47 Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniŋg; Gor angyiŋep korip ak am nan-giyŋgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand

aranying, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giying, tap jimñiy ñimbyingipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyingipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angninep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bising mindyngip. Mindyng, biynimb Gor angninep korip miñgan apiy anyingipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimb angyingip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angninep, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.” ⁴ Angek, kiymiñay nup niñyinjsek ay mindyng, Piyta angak, “Chirupmiñay niñan angak!” ⁵ Angek, yip tap ñining gispiyr angyi, niñmindek, ⁶ Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sandan!’” ⁷ Kun angyi, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suñ ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiymiñay yip Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol siñak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimb angyi ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angyi, gos kunay niñyak.

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angninep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay miñgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kunay niñyak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspim? Kiymiñay bi suñ-tep ominal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy; bi kun biy kinjen tasap angyi gos ak niñsipim?” ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angninyingipay Gor ak nep gek suñ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angyi gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik anying giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiy angek, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindipay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiñay gos ñek, gek suñ anyingamb angyi di jakñirukniñ, gek suñ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindem-bik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup angek gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumningamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiy angyi’ kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim

anġep gok wosrey anġyak rek, nuk semb biyoŋ mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniŋ winiŋgamb. ²² Bi Gor minim anġep Mosis anġak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup anġep yand rek bap yokek, minim anġniŋgamb ak niŋrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niŋniŋgambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniŋgambay anġak.’

²⁴ ‘Bi Gor minim anġep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anġep kisen wiyak gok sek minim anġyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy anġyak. ²⁵ Bi minim anġyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniŋgayn anġiy minim anġyak. Nup minim anġay anġak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniŋgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok maŋgiysek tep giniŋgamb anġak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokniŋ anġak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken maŋgiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniŋgiy anġiy’ yokek awak anġak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anġñirikniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anġrik kun ak niŋiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anġñispiyr anġiy, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy duŋgep won biy mer, toy kor gep anġyak. ⁴ Pen minim anġrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniŋ, per giyiŋgipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim anġeyak namb kun ak, ap niŋmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niŋmindyakniŋ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siŋak ay anġyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suŋ ayip? Tap yerip ak anġniŋiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiyr?”

⁸ Anġeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey anġak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suŋ ayip anġiy, anġniŋsipim? ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb maŋgiysek, minim aspiyn ak niŋrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñanġgrimbiakypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep anġniŋor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep suŋ ayek, tanġrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy anġyak, ‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak piŋiyñiy mindip anġyak.’

¹² Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup anġak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoniŋgambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayniŋgiy rek ma mindip anġak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy anġek, biyomb kun gok niŋiy anġyak, “Bi ominal biy sikul ma anġrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tanġyiŋgipay ak mey, kun gispiyr anġyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suŋ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniŋ, kuyipmiŋay anġ giniŋgiy rek ma ayek anġyak, “Kanjol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiy anġyak.”

Kun anḡey, mis amerik, kiyk key anḡniḡ anḡniḡ giy anḡyak, “Bi ominḡal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb maḡgiysek niḡbay. Kun ak kuyipmiḡay yesek gipiyr anḡiy, anḡjun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anḡer niḡniḡgiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anḡjun anḡyak.” Kun anḡiy, kuyipmiḡay anḡey aper anḡyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb anḡnimiyr anḡyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anḡey, pen anḡrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niḡor, Gor nup tep giniḡgamb akan; nimb key niḡim. ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip anḡak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip anḡniḡniḡgambur anḡrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun anḡerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niḡiy, bi biy simiy ḡin jiwiy ḡin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suḡ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominḡal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniḡgambun; kaljiwningambay anḡiy, kuyipmiḡay yikop minim yomb anḡiy, anḡ mis yokyak.

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡyak Gok Gor Nup Anḡniḡyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiḡay kun giy anḡ mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niḡiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip anḡyak ak anḡḡirik. ²⁴ Anḡerik niḡiy, maḡgiysek Gor nup anḡniḡniḡ anḡyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyonḡ gay, man biy gay, ḡiḡ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maḡgiysek gaynak. ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ḡek, minim nip ak anḡiy anḡak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiyy, Gor apiymiḡay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiḡay tap bap giniḡgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kiyḡ miḡḡon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim anḡ jimḡiy, Gor apiymiḡay yip penpen ginjun anḡiy, minj moka giy mindpay anḡak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niḡind yimb anḡiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim anḡ ar nokom ay; ḡi ni nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miḡḡon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; ḡi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak.

²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniḡgambay anḡnak’ ak mey, yaw anḡey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miḡiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon anḡḡinjun. ³⁰ Anḡḡiḡiyḡ, ḡinak suḡ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suḡ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun anḡyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy anḡniḡ mindyakinḡ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb anḡḡiyak.

Biyimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak kun gok, minim ar nokom anḡiy, gos ar nokom niḡiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiyy anḡiy ma niḡyak; tap chin jimḡiy anḡiy niḡyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy anḡyiḡipay, “Jiysis nup ḡanḡ ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niḡruk anḡyiḡipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; maḡgiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akanḡ korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyiḡ, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ḡiḡyiḡipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip

bilok ñiyiŋgipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ tik dand amiy tikyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim aŋñirep giyiŋgip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas aŋgyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap aŋgek tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Aŋgrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nuŋgumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nuŋgumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nuŋgumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piya aŋgak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek aŋgiy apan, ‘Maniy maŋgiysek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniñ yokpinap; kirginiñ kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; maŋgiysek dand winiñ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiñ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan aŋgak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piya kun aŋgek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nuŋgumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niñak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piya nup aŋgak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Aŋgek aŋgak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak aŋgak.”

⁹ Kun aŋgek, Piya nup aŋgak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniñ ayniñ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niñniŋgamb aŋgiy kun apiyr? Niñan! Naŋgumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjeŋrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniñ gispay aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Kun aŋgakniñ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piya tomb aŋgin siñak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nuŋgumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niñyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nuŋgumiy nup komyak gol siñak komyak. ¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niñiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyiŋg mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok maŋgiysek ap nan-giyiŋgipay; Gor aŋgniñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band aŋgyiŋgipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niñey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yiŋgong giñjun aŋgiy pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb mindnim gok yip ap yiŋgong giyiŋgipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niñiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjeŋ yomb gol ak apiy, miñj dam miŋgan miŋgan par ay aŋgyak, “Piya pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip

pikniñeningamb, suñ ayningamb angyak”¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mangyisek suñ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek niñiy, bi Gor nup simbonǵep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niñiy,¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyañ, Gor anǵek, enjol bap apiy, kinjeñ ak yikiy, kuyip anǵek mis amniyak.

²⁰ Amey anǵak, “Nimb Gor anǵniñep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, anǵñinimimb anǵak.”

²¹ Anǵek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor anǵniñep korip ak amiy, enjol ak anǵak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim anǵñiyak. Kun giy anǵñiyakniñ, Gor nup simbonǵep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk anǵek, ap kanjsol miytiñy ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak.”

²² Anǵeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak,

²³ “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjeñ ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjeñrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjeñ yikiy, korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴ Kun anǵeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonǵep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep niñyak. ²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip anǵak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyy am Gor anǵniñep korip miñgan ak mindyiny, biynimb gok kuyip minim anǵñispay anǵak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun anǵek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok diniñ amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyi, kuyip ma anǵ giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbonǵep biyomb yimb ak kuyip anǵak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; ang mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangyisek Jiysis minim ak anǵñiyiny apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi anǵñimbim’ anǵak.”

²⁹ Kun anǵek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diniñgambun; Gor minim ak diniñgambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyoñ ñanǵbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop anǵniñyinyipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyoñ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diniñgamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup anǵniñon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok anǵñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep anǵip angyak.”

³³ Kun anǵeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.” ³⁴ Kun anǵak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyy bap. Jiwda biynimb mangyisek nup niñey tep giyinyip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy

anggak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip anggem mis amey, nimbip minim bap anggiyn anggak.” Kun anggek, ang mis yokyakniņ, ³⁵ kuyip anggak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer giniņg gispim ak, gos niņrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb niņbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb anggiy anggek mey, minim nuk anggiņgip ak biyimb kuņaynep niņyiņgipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biyimbim minim nup niņyak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak anggak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giniņgamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip anggyokniņgambun anggakniņ, biyimb kuņaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñanggeyak kumek, biyimbim minim nuk anggek niņyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angniņgambay ak, yomb giniņg rek giy apyowniņgamb. ³⁹ Pen Gor nep anggek giniņgambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayniņgamb. Kuyip timey giniņg, kiyk yip ma penpen giniņgambim; Gor yip penpen giniņgambim anggak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun anggek, anggak rek niņiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip anggey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb anggiy, kuyip anggokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay anggiy ma niņyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy anggiy gek mey, chinup kun gispay anggiy, tep gakniņ amniyak. ⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angniņep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiying, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak anggiņgipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Anggayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuņay yimb amek, Jiwda biyimb Griyk minim nep niņyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niņyak gok kuyip anggiwiy anggyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay anggyak.”

²⁻³ Kun anggeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biyimb Jiysis nup chinggiyak gok mangiysek suk anggey apey anggyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biyimbim gok kuyip tap bilok ñiniņgambun ak, yipund ma giniņgamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niņiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak anggayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niņrep giy, biyimbim niņey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak anggay, chin pen, Gor nup angniņying, biyimbim gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiying gi mindeniņgambun anggyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun anggeyak, niņey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak anggay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay anggyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin anggyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chinggiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chinggak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angñey amnakniņ, Jerusalem biyimbim kuņay yimb nep

ninyak. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kunep; kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyngipay namb okok giyngip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angey ninjiy kuyip “Priyman” angyngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek ninjiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angyngiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup angy mer ninjiy, am bi minim yesek angyep gok kuyip kapkap angyep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angyjiwy, Gor nup angyjiwy gip angyak.”

¹² Kun angy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor giniñg, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek angyep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angyñep korip ak angyjiwy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angyjiwy gip angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek niñnuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angyñep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giniñgambay angak’ angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angyñiniñgayn ak amninin angak.’ ⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Niñ kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen niñ kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diniñgamban. Ñapan nand tikenñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeniñgambay angak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikenñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangyisek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek angyayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiniñgamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giniñgambay ak, yand kuyip timey giniñgambay. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeniñgambay miñmon biy angak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angyay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikenñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, nimbip mangyisek kond mindeniñgayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk

Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimingan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñin keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy’ nup angek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindiyngip.

¹¹ “Kisen ñin bap yiwana yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmanngiy piyow niñiy, niñningiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmanngiy kuñay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angek, keñmanngiy tawning amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.’ Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.’ ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiñngiy angiy, minim yokey, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok manngiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giniñgayn angiy angayak rek giniñgakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiñy yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiñy kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumiyngipay.

²⁰⁻²² “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindiyngip. Kisen dam mis akyañ ayerik, kiñy panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimanngiyngip. Nup kun giy yimanngiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyngipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wonng kilis giy giyngip.

²³⁻²⁴ “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angniñgambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giniñgambun angniñgambay angiy’ niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

²⁶ “Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, ‘Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’ ²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan? ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am

miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlañ rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angyi, mañ sinak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angyip angyi,’ pirikiy kuyanganak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand niñbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip ñimey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niñiy, kuyip ap dand amniñg gispiyn. Nand Yijip amnimin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindniñg gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlañ rek giyiñg angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip diniñg andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuñay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñiñg solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindoñ ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindiyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyiñiyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deniñgamb, nimbip Gor minim angyiñimbiyn rek ak angyiñiñgamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mañgiysek angyiñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niñyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angyi gos ak niñiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niñbun. kun ak nand tap chin angyiñiñjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindiyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun angyi, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñiñemb pik dap simboñg ñiyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angyiñiñyan angak.’ Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angyiñiyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angyep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyiñgipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siyysiyp tap okok pikiy yip simboñgipik? Ak yip ma simboñgipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiñal, key gaypik ak angyiñiyngipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyiñgipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyiñgipim. Tap gor yesek omiñal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyiñg, lotiw gi mindiyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeniñgambim miñmon Babilylon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindiyngipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyoñ amek, Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niñniñgiy bap kun kun giy giniñgiy angek,’ Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindiyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindiyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyñ Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angyiñiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angyiñiñjun?’ ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb angak.’ Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angyiñep korip angak kun ak gak.

48 “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok manjiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin manjiy diy korip giningambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim kun ak anjiy angak:

49 ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiñ ayañ anjiy apim?’ 50 Tap gok manjiysek ñin manjiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’”

51 Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy anjiy angak, “Nimb minim ma ninjiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyningipay rek nep gipim. 52 Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anjep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, manjiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winingamb angyak gok kuyip manjiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuñg ninjiy ñapik. 53 Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip anjek dand wiyak ak, ninjiy ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

54 Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menj siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. 55 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siñak mindek. 56 Niñjiy angak, “Niñim! Yand niñsipiyn; semb biyon miñgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

57-58 Stiypin kun anjek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb anjiy, manjiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyañ ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwiyy, tinqliys kiyk gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol mindek mañ siñak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

59 Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.” 60 Kun anjiy kongim piñjiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak ninjiy kirginimin angak.” Kun anjiy kumak.

8

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Anñiyak

1-3 Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey gining nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyng, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miñ ayngip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tinjon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Anñiak Miñmon Samariya

4 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñjiy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anñiyak. 5-6 Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip anjiy, anñiyng, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niñrep yimb giyak. 7 Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niñyan anjiy, tap kun gok anjek, wal angying mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin

tomb timey gak gok sek gek, sunj ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb manjyisek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyinjip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek anjy angyingip, “Yand biyomb.” Anjek, Samariya biynimb gos kunjay yimb ninjingipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niyyak. Ninjy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyinjipun anep angyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kunjay ninjy; minim angak rek nep ninjingipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angniying, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak anjek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kunjay yimb nep gek ninjy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak.” Kun angyek ninjy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angninijy angrik, “Biyimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñing ma pikyak angrik.” Kun anjy, kuyip dininying angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokmin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup angniner, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon ninjy, yand kunep ginim anjy, kuyipmiñay maniy yomying angak, ¹⁹ “Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop dininer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰ Kun anjek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimun! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim anjy gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angnineningamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok ninjy kirginingamb angak.”

²⁴ Anjek, Saymon angak, “Nirmiñay biyomb anup angniner, tap yip ginimuj anjy aspiyr kun ak ma ginimuj angak.” Anjek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiñay yerer gak minim ak angniy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniying amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angñak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amnimin angak.” ²⁷ Anjek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyinjip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, ninjing amek.

29 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band lipiņg dand amjap bak siņak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

30 Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy niņak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niņyiņg amek. Piyliyp niņiy angak, “Buk niņyiņg amjipan kayan ak, minim kiņiņ ak aspiyn kun anġiy niņsipan akan mer?”

31 Angek angak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak anġņey niņiy rek, niņnim angak.” Kun anġiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak. 32 Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp niluk pikniņg; yikop poņind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniņ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma anġniņgamb. 33 Tap timey bap ma yimb giniņgamb ak pen; nup yesek anġiy, pikniņgambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyiņgip anġniņgamb? Nuk ni paņ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

34 Asaya minim anġiy tikak kun ak niņiy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

35 Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiņiņ kun ak anġiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak anġņirep gak.

36 Pen kun giy minim anġ dand amyiņg niņrik, niņg bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Niņg mindip biy, yip niņg pik niņingamban?”

37 Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb niņiy mey, niņg pikniņgamban angak.”

Kun angek angak, “Yand niņbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Niņuk yimb angak.”

38 Angek, hos tap lipiņg dand tanġip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun siņak ay, niņg biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, niņg pikņak. 39 Kun giy niņg pikņiy, kumb biyon wirikniņ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niņak. Nuk pen miņiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn anġiy, tep gakniņ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

40 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miņmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miņmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anġņiyiņg anġņiyiņg, gi dam dam miņmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niņak

1 Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niņyak gok kuyip pikayin anġiy, per kilis yimb giyiņgip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simboņġep yomb yimb anup angak, 2 “Yip minj gunap tikņienimin; dand Jiwda nan-ġep korip keykey mindip miņmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip niņingayn. Minj kun ak tikiy anġnimin, Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-ġep korip miņmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gunap mindeniņgij ak; Sol nup anġem, miņ ay, dand Jerusalem winimuņ anġiy, tiknimin angak.”

3 Kun angek, minj keykey tikņakniņ, dand Damaskas maņ maņ gakniņ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup niņak. 4 Niņek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniņ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniņg gipan?”

5 Angek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayning gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.” ⁶ Kun angiy angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimuñ rek niñiy ginimin angak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangyi anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiñg, keñmangyi tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak suñ ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angniñyng mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angnimin, ‘Sol nup niñning aswiyn angnimin’ angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, “Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb giy miñmon Jerusalem apay.’ ¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonqipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angiy wip angak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnimin apiyn kun ak, ma piriknimin. Bi kun anup wong gunap pisnep angaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añin yapiy, miker yomb diyñg, wong kun ak giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyng angak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjen namb miser gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiñg pikñak. ¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy angak.

Sol Minim Angñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, ²⁰ Jiwdas nan-gep korip okok tangiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy angak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb angak.”

²¹ Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giyñg angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyñgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn angiy wip rek ayip angyak.” ²² Sol Jiysis minim ang dand amiy, bi kiñy yomb key per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angiy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, bi Jiwdas Damaskas mindiyak gok, minim bap pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwdas kay ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kin-jen tam tangyngipay tangyngipay gok, Sol nup ñangun angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk aymindyngipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim angek bi minim nup niñyngipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb

ak yingiy, miñ tiwningiy, liping wiyndiw mingan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon angek, kiyk ninjiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip angyi, pirikyak. ²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup ninjiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin ninbun rek ninjimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amning, kinjenamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap angek ninak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak angak.” ²⁸ Banabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak. ²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen ang amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyi gos ak ninjak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy, nup ponjind dam Sisyariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, miñmon keykey ninrangyingip. Kun giy ninrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, ninjin angyi miñmon Liyda amnak. ³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek sun ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup sun ayek, ³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup ninjak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wonng giñiyingip. ³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñing pikñiy dam ayak korip mingan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, minim bap ninjak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk ninjiy, bi ominjal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apay amnun angrik.” ³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminay yip Jopa amiy, nup ponjind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomying, siy angak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, ang mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñiy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup ninjing angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup ninjiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok sek kuyip, angek apay, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

42 Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek ninjiy, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. 43 Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyingip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

1-2 Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyingipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyingipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angnginyngip.

3 Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day ninjak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!” 4 Angkek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angkek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angnginyng, biynimb simbgerek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. 5 Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimunj. 6 Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñing solwara gol ak angak.”

7 Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angiy amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb ninjak bap sek angkek apeyak, 8 kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning sanjiyak.

9 Am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man manjiyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angnginyng amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon. 10-11 Amiy, Gor nup angnginyng mindakniñ, nup yiwon yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap danggiy giyakniñ, nuk day ninjiy ninjak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. 12 Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kunaynep mindek.

13 Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñinjemb kun kayanj gok pik danggiy ñinjan angak.”

14 Angkek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinjan angiy apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

15 Angkek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen sun mindip gok, asikep angiy ma angngimin angak.”

16 Day ninjak kun ak, tip ak ninjiy, tip ak ninjiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. 17-18 Kun gek, Piyta “Day ninbiyn kun ak yerginingamb angiy,” gos kunay ninmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angnginyng wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjenrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

19-20 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, “Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kunay ma ninjiy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angngimimb angak.”

21 Angkek, biyan amiy, kuyip ninjiy angak, “Bi piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angnginyng opim?”

22 Angkek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjek, Jiwda kay nup ninje

tep gip. Nuk day niŋak: enjol bap apiy nup aŋgak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poŋind apey, minim aŋgnimur ak niŋnimimb aŋgak.’ Enjol ak kun aŋgek mey, Konliyas niŋiy, chinup aŋgyokek aswun aŋgyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun aŋgey, Piyta kuyip aŋgek korip miŋgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeŋnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw aŋgiy, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk aŋgek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip miŋgan amniŋgakniŋ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakŋiy aŋgak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan aŋgak.”

²⁷ Aŋgek jakakniŋ, minim aŋgyiŋ korip miŋgan biyaŋ amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niŋak: biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Niŋiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb key niŋbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miŋmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingonŋ giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niŋnik; Gor yip minim bap aŋgak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiŋ mindpay aŋgiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. ²⁹ Kun ak niŋiy mey, Konliyas minim aŋgip ak niŋiy ma kirpiyn; aŋgip rek niŋiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yerginiŋ aŋgem opiyn?”

³⁰ Piyta kun aŋgek, Konliyas aŋgak, “Yand menikarik namb siŋbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miŋgan biyaŋ Gor nup aŋgniy mindyiŋ niŋnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siŋak miŋeŋ giy aŋgak, ³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup aŋgniyiŋ, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon niŋban ak, Gor niŋimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap aŋgyokey, miŋmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poŋind winiŋgiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak aŋgak.’

³³ “Enjol ak yip kun aŋgek, yand kasek bi yand gunap aŋgenik, nip am poŋind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip aŋgnimin aŋgiy nip aŋgip ak, chinup aŋgey niŋun aŋgak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgñak

³⁴ Konliyas kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak: “Yand miŋiy niŋbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋimb; biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek diniŋgamb. ³⁵ Miŋmon okok maŋgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniŋgambay gok kuyip diniŋgamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yiŋrel biynimb diniŋ, minim tep aŋgak ak niŋbim. Nund yip jimŋiy mindeyaŋ aŋgiy, biyomb chin kond mindyiŋgipun Jiysis Krays nup yokey owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok maŋgiysek Biyomb chin yipun giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key niŋbim! Wosrey, Jon bi niŋ pikŋemb ak niŋ pikŋiyiŋ, minim tep kun ak kiŋiŋ giy aŋgak miŋmon Galiyliy. Kun giy aŋgek, aŋg dand amiy, aŋg dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok maŋgiysek niŋyak. ³⁸ Pen niŋbim! Bi Jiysis miŋmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokey kond mindakniŋ, miŋmon okok taŋgiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyiŋ, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suŋ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miŋmon okok giriŋgiy, miŋmon yomb Jerusalem giriŋgiy gak gak rek, chin key niŋnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak

biyoŋ ñaŋbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misenj gek niŋnuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb maŋgiysek nup ma niŋyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niŋayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misenj niŋnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiŋnuk. ⁴² Chinup aŋgak, 'Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñirep giyiŋ aŋgnimimb. Kisen Gor aŋgek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniŋgambay gok sek kor niŋniŋgamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok maŋgiysek aŋgyak, "Krays nuk apiy giniŋgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniŋgamb' aŋgyak." "

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim aŋg mindakniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranyiŋ, minim yimb keykey aŋgyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niŋiy aŋgyak, "Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspaiy aŋgyak." Piyta pen aŋgak, ⁴⁷ "Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiŋ pikniŋ aŋgey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer aŋgñiŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgak." ⁴⁸ Kun aŋgiy, binuk gunap aŋgek, Jiysis ker mindipay aŋgiy, kuyip ñiŋg pikñeyak aŋgyak, "Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin aŋgyak." Aŋgeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Aŋgyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak aŋgñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niŋyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniŋgiy aŋgyiŋgipay gok, nup kuŋay aŋgiy aŋgyak, "Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?"

⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niŋak kesim ak kuyip aŋgñiyiŋ aŋgak, ⁵ "Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup aŋgñiŋ mindiy, day niŋnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyoŋ nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maŋ siŋak amiy niŋnik: siyŋ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, maŋgiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyoŋ nimb apiy, yip aŋgak, 'Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñiŋan aŋgak.' "

⁸ "Aŋgek, pen aŋgnik, 'Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiy aŋgnik.'

⁹ "Aŋgen, minim kun ak tip aŋgak, 'Gor tap yerip yerip gek suŋ ayip gok, tap asikep aŋgiy ma aŋgnimin aŋgak.' ¹⁰ Day niŋnik ar kun anep, tip ak niŋiy, tip ak niŋiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoŋ amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiŋal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak aŋgyokek, yip poŋdiniŋ wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip aŋgak, 'Gos kuŋay ma niŋninin, kiy yip monmon amninin aŋgak.' Kun aŋgek, yand mam Jiysis minim niŋbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas aŋgak, 'Enjol bap apiy yip aŋgak, "Bi gunap aŋgenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poŋind apey, niŋ Jiysis

minim tep ak angñiningamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mangiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambim anggak.” Enjol ak kun angkek mey, nip suk angen opan anggak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun angkek, yand kiñiñ giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk anggak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ñiñg band anep ñiñg pikñak; pen man mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniñgamb anggak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip anggak.”

¹⁸ Piyta kun angkek, bi nup kuñay anggak gok niñiy anggak, “Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniñg, nip angkek amninak ak, minim ma mindip anggak.” Kun anggiy, Gor nup tep anggiñg anggak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anggiy, nup angñiñeningambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay anggak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyngipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kuñaynep, nind niñyngipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup anggey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angip rek nep giniñgamb anggiy niñyngip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakinñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giyng anggak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb anggak.” Kun giy angñakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyng anggiy, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyng minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñiy anggak, “Krays biynimb nuk” anggak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. ²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek anggak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek giniñg gisap anggak.” Angkek, anggak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakinñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, anggak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun anggak.” ³⁰ Kun anggiy, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy anggak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiniñgiy anggak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² N̄in namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giȳing, dam kalambis aying gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep pinjiy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep an̄giy nin̄yak. Pen kun giy nin̄yak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep an̄gek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma n̄imbay n̄in namb sījak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok t̄ingawip t̄ingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb an̄gak. Herot gos nuk nin̄jak ak; pasopa n̄in ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeninḡambay namb ak amiy, kor gininḡambun an̄giy nin̄jak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindaknīj, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb nin̄yak gok, nup nen an̄giy, Gor nup an̄gn̄īj mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim an̄giy nin̄jak n̄in ak; kisyimken biyan̄ nup sen om̄ījal tiwninḡiy, amiybi om̄ījal bindōj bindōj nin̄mindriknīj, Piyta namb biyan̄ kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan̄ mindiy, kin̄jenrumb ak nin̄mindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap an̄gyokek mon melik rek gaknīj, kalambis korip mīngan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik nin̄jiy an̄gak, “Kasek tikjakan!” An̄gek tikjakaknīj, sen nup tiwninḡiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup an̄gak, “Simbnan̄g nand ak pōnggay, sendol ak ay gan an̄gak.” An̄gek, an̄gak rek gek; enjol ak an̄gak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur an̄gak.”

⁹ An̄gek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip mīngan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip san̄dirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk an̄gn̄ījak-en̄j, “Ak day nin̄spiyn an̄giy nin̄jak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi nin̄mindeyak kin̄jenrumb om̄ījal ak silgiy, kin̄jen kilis timey mis biyan̄ ak key yikaknīj, mis amnirik. Amiy, kin̄jenrumb okok amȳing, Piyta nin̄jak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, nin̄jiy an̄gak, “Miñiy nin̄rep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak an̄gyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gininḡ gipay ak, gininḡiy rek ma ayip an̄gak.”

¹² Kun an̄giy, gos kun ak nin̄rep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kun̄aynep apiy, Gor nup an̄gn̄īj mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kin̄jen ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wōng giȳingip ak, kin̄jen ak yiknīng owak. ¹⁴ Apiy nin̄jak, Piyta menḡ mīngan anep an̄gek nin̄jiy, miñmiñ yimb giȳing kin̄jen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip an̄gak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan̄ an̄gak.” ¹⁵ An̄gek an̄gak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan an̄gak.” Kun an̄geyak, kilis yimb giy an̄gak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Nin̄ind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan̄ an̄gak.” An̄gek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip an̄gak.”

¹⁶ Pen kin̄jen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kin̄jen ak yikiy nin̄yak; Piyta nep ap mindek nin̄jiy, wal yimb an̄gak. ¹⁷ Wal an̄gyaknīj, kuyip n̄in tun̄g milich giy an̄gak, “Ma yimb an̄gn̄imimb an̄gak.” Kun an̄giy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip an̄gn̄īy an̄gak, “Nimb Jemis nup an̄gn̄īy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip an̄gn̄īy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key am̄jipiyn an̄giy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikaknīj, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek nin̄jiy, yergip an̄giy an̄g apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak

ninjiy, nup kasek piyow ninjiy dand wim angek, piyow mer ninjeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyngip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek ninjek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyiy angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmanjiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma ninjimuñ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak ninjind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak ninjiy, ñin bap minim angningayn angyiy angayak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyn kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyn yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angney amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, gining orik ak gindipur angyiy, Jon Mak nup poñind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik

¹ Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi Gor minim angniyngipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyingipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bunjiy nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim angnemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnij mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, wonj kuyip angnik ak ger amnimuñ angak.” ³ Kun angek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnij mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiym giying, Gor nirminay yip mindeningamb angyiy angyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wonj chinup siskoy gunap ginimuñ angyiy poñind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñing tumb kuskak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angnij dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyiy ninjyngip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger ninjyn angyiy, angek apiy, minim tep ak angnirik. Angnier ninjiy, bunjiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep angyingip ak angak,’ “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyis. Pen Griyk minim angyiy, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñij ak; koyimb sek angyiy angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajiyis nup ninjynsek aymindiy angak, ¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep ninban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak

niñningamban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yomañ anggiy, tunggrirkoy gakiñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiyas Polas niñiy, wal yimb anggiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipmiñay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikiñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anggep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip anggyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdiniñgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimur; kuyip angñinimiy anggak.”

¹⁶ Anggayak, Pol tikjakiy minim angniñg, ñin dand araniy anggak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angniñg gispiyn biy, timund pik niñminderimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek anggak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn anggak.’ Kun anggiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kuñay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniñgiy anggak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmanñgiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyngipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniñg, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pañgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap anggayak, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup anggep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk anggyak, ‘Chin kiyn, biyomb miñmon chinup manñiysek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun anggyak.’ Anggayak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup anggayak, kiyn kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamin kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyn mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor anggak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giniñgamb anggak.’ ²³ Kun anggiy kisen anggak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb anggak.’ Anggek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; anggak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip anggak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun anggiy, tap siy tap

timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiŋg pikñiñgayn angak.’ ²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim anğñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an anğiy gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip anğiy niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiñgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tunğasikiyñg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiñg ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup anğniñbim gok sek Jiysis chinup anğiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winiñgamb anğiy tikiyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy anğiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim anğep gok nup pisnep pik ayiñgambay anğyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan anğiy, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup anğyak, ‘Nup ñanğbirik aynimin anğyak.’ ²⁹ Anğey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñanğbirik ay, bi Gor minim anğep gok giniñgamb anğiy anğyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tunğasik dam kamb miñgan ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniñg, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyaq gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yişrel biynimb gok kuyip anğñey niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip anğek, kond mindyiñgipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy anğyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn anğip’ anğyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuyiñg yownimur rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakniñgamb minim ak anğniñg angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giniñgayn anğiy minim anğaynik rek, nimbip giniñgayn angak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy anğyak:

‘Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip woñg giñimb ak, ma kuyiñg yowniñgamb; nand gey tip tikjakniñgamb anğyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap anğniñgambim, Gor minim anğiy tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup anğiy tikiyak anğniñgambim ak pen; Depiyt nup anğiy ma tikiyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip woñg giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyiñgipay okok dam komeyak, kuyiñg yowak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma anğyak, bi anğyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuyiñg yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep anğyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiñgamb anğiy, nimbip aspur. ³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñiy goniñgambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeniñgamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoniñgambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biyimb suñ-tep yand gok anğniñgamb.’ ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim anğep gok, wosrey anğyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk anğyak:

41 ‘Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giniñgayn ak nimbip nind anğñembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñyiñg kumnimimb anğyak.’ ”

42 Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak anğiy mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok anğyak, “Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek anğñinimiyr anğyak.” 43 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niñyak rek niñyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjeñnamb ak amyiñg, kuyip anğrep giy anğrik, “Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip anğiy, gos ak niñyiñg nep mindenimimb anğrik.”

44 Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mañgiysek rek, Gor minim niñniñg ap nan-giyak. 45 Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip anğrik ak anğjiwiy, kuyipmiñay anğjiwiy giyak.

46 Kun giy anğjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip anğrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind anğep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diniñgambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anğñiniñgambur. 47 Kun ak, Gor wosrey anğek tityak rek giniñgamb. Nuk anğak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mañgiysek anğ ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñiy diniñgambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiniñgayn anğak.’ ”

48 Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb anğyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeniñgiy anğiy niñayak gok mañgiysek, nup gosimb niñyak.

49 Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mañgiysek tapin nep amnakniñ, 50 Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip anğeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, anğyokyak. 51 Anğyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiriñg amniñg, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay anğiy, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik. 52 Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giyiñg mindyiñgipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tangerik

1 Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim anğrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

2 Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap anğyak, “Minim kiymiñay apiyr ak ma diniñgambun anğiy,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anğey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miluk niñyak.

3 Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon kun ak ma kiriñg amnirik; mindyiñg Gor minim tep ak anğñiyiñgiyir. Gor kuyipmiñay kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niñiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niñind yimb nep aspiyr anğiy niñyak. 4 Pen

Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek niñyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek niñyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak niñyak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kiykmiñay pen minim kun ak niñiy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok giranjiyng, Gor minim tep ak anğñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bisiny mindyinyng, Pol minim anğakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niñiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek sun ayningamb angyi niñmindip rek ayip angyi, nup niñyinyng, menğ miñgan dand araniy anğak, “Jakan!” Anğek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim anğep Hemis, per anğniñbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per anğniñbun ak wip angyak.” ¹³ Tap Sus angyi anğniñyinyngipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per anğniñbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuñay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niñiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tunğralikiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirmiñay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mañgiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñiñğ solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak anğor, tap yikop anğniñbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anğ niñmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma anğak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyinyng; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmanjiy kuñay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi niñniñğ, miser niñniñğambay anğrik.”

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiñal biy semb biyon nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simbonğ ñiñinyng geyak, kosyam anğ anğ kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiymiñay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyinyngipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyinyngipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun anğeyak, biynimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, lipiñğ dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyañ ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak poñind dawin yomb miñgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñerik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykmiñay nind opur ar anep amjur

angiy, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anger ninyak gok kuyip, tip ak angñirep giying amnirik. ²² Pen angrep giying angrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy kilis giy gem amnimun angrik.” ²³ Kun angying, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeningiy gunap angay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angninying angrik, “Biyimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tanjiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Gor nup angniny angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñining amjiyir rek, kuyipminay kond mindrep ginimin angiy, kuyip minay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angñi tangyingpiyir.

²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angnin mindimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tanjor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik.”

²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyngpiyir.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angiy, kiy yip penpen yimb anj amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anj amiy apiy giy, ap angey chin ninjun angyak.”

³ Kun angiy, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tanjiy mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik.”

⁵ Kun angerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap angyak, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy

Mosis anggak anggak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay anggak.”

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak angrep gun angiy ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim ang dam namb pikying, Piyta tikjakiy anggak, “Mam sikop. Nimb ninbim: Gor chinup wong keykey angip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angem ninningiy angiy, yip angek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angñinik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup mangiysek ninimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key angiy; kuyip minim bap key angiy ma gip. Chinup mangiysek minim ar nokom anggak ak mey, nup gosimb ninon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niniy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun angiy nembnemb giying apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy anggak anggak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma diningamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer ninjak. Chin kunep gi mer ninbun ak pen, nimb tip ak asipim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niniy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip anggak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tangying, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiymingay ak angjiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy anggak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy ninim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip angip. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim angjep gok wosrey angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyomb ak angip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kunaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key ninbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek dining gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak ninningambay. ¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak ninbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn angip’ anggak.”

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak angiy anggak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb ninipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kunay mindip angiy ma angjun! ²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy angjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinboning, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma ñinimimb. Kunjam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Kunjam tikem, likañ amdek nep ñinimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angjun anggak.’ ²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angeyak ninbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mangiysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angiy tikak ak angey ninbay anggak.”

Biyimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²² Jemis kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok diy mangiysek anggak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiy rek, dand kawsek amniyan anggak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” anggingipay.

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwdas mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. ²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angninjiy mer; gos kiyk anep niñjiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angyeyak mey, ²⁵⁻²⁶ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek nininggambay. Yimb kiymiñay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñanji pikayninggambay angyi gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angnirep giying tapiyr.

²⁷ Bi kiymiñay yip yokninggambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angnininggayr. ²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwdas gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoninggambun; kosyam gininggambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonjiy pikeninjiy; ma niñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma niñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimurj ak kunep ma niñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep gininggambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anjep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyi, minim tep gunap kuñaynep angnirik. Kun giy angnindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niñjiy angak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyi,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyi, angnirep giying mindyngipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminay nind tanjiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñying nep mindpay akan angyi, am niñjiy wur angak.” ³⁷ Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur angak.” ³⁸ Angek, Pol angak, “Ni kun ak nind poñind amor, wong gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñjiy nup poñind ma amninggambur angak.” ³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiykmiñay keynep penpen angyi, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, tanjiy winimiy angyi angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tanjying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

1-2 Kiyminḡay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niḡak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb anḡyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

3 Pol pen, Timotiy nup niḡek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak anḡñi tangor anḡiy niḡak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niḡjun anḡniḡiy rek ayek niḡiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. 4 Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tanḡiyḡ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip anḡyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim anḡak ak maḡiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay anḡiy kuyip anḡrep giyak.’” 5 Anḡrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak.

Pol Wisin Niḡak

6-7 Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanḡey, Gor Kawnan ak anḡak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma anḡñinimimb anḡak.” Kun anḡek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanḡiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanḡiy, ap miñmon Miysiya maḡ anḡ giyḡ, Biytiyniya propens amnun anḡeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip anḡak, “Ma amnimimb anḡak.” 8 Kun anḡek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

9 Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niḡak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk anḡiyḡ anḡak, “Chinup simb niḡiy, ñiḡ tikiy, pis biy winimin anḡak.” 10 Pol kun giy day niḡek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak anḡñinimimb anḡip anḡiy, am siyip diy, 11 am am, miñmon ñiḡ timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñiḡ timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy, 12 siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piylipay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piylipay kun ak, Rom gapman kuḡaynep ap mindiy kond mindiyḡipay.

Biy Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, 13 Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñiḡ gol akyim, Gor nup anḡniḡbay tip bap mindip anḡiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niḡnuk: biyn gunap ap mindiyak. Niḡiy, kun sinak bisgiy, kuyip minim anḡñinuk. 14 Biyn mindiyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawiyḡipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep anḡniḡiyḡip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim anḡak ak niḡind anḡip anḡiy dek, 15 nup ñiḡ pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñiḡ pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak anḡak, “Nimb yip niḡem, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb anḡak.” Chinup kun anḡek, niḡind anḡip anḡiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

16 Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup anḡniḡniḡ amiy, pañ woḡ yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy aban ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniḡamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip anḡñek, nup maniy tawiyḡipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, woḡ kuyip giñiyḡip gok, maniy yomb diyḡipay.

17 Chin amninukniŋ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giyiŋg angyiŋgip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup woŋg giyiŋg, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diniŋgamb minim ak angyiŋraspay angyiŋgip.”

18 Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambanj ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angyip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnoŋ angak.” Kun angakniŋ, kichekiy nup ambanj ayak ak, mis amnak.

19 Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyiŋgipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyokak minim ak niŋiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniŋgambun angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniŋg, lipiŋg dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak, 20 “Jiwda nimb bi omiŋal biy, ap miŋmon chinup biy monmon giŋpiyr ak, yesek giŋpiyr. 21 Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiŋg, minim kisenimb ak niŋyan angyi angyraspiyr angyak.”

22 Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angyeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiŋay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.” 23 Angyeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miŋgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipmiŋay niŋmindenimin angyak.” 24 Angyeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiŋay poŋind dam korip miŋgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip omiŋal ak diy mon yomb miŋgan ak angek liŋger amek, lokiym gak.

25 Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angyiŋyiŋg, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikniŋ, kalambis bi gok maŋgiysek niŋmindeyak. 26 Kun giy niŋmindyakniŋ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doŋwiŋ giy, kinjeŋ gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwŋiŋgiyak senwur gok, maŋgiysek asikak. 27 Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niŋak; kinjeŋ gok maŋgiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niŋiy, kalambis kay kinjeŋ yikiy pirik amdiŋpay rek, biyomb ak yip ŋangyiŋgamb angyi, ŋayip baynat ak lipiŋg diy, nuk key piŋiy ayin angak.

28 Pol pen, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piŋiy ayiŋg gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Maŋgiysek mindpun angak.”

29 Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdiŋpay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miŋgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyiŋg, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. 30 Pen kun giy koŋgim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiŋay poŋind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bomiŋal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniŋgamb?” 31 Angek, nup angyrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niŋeniŋgamban; Gor nip diniŋgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angyrik.”

32-33 Kun angyerik, kuyipmiŋay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ŋiŋg ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angyerik, nup gosimb niŋeyak, kuyip maŋgiysek ŋiŋg pikŋirik. 34 ŋiŋg pikŋerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiŋay poŋind korip nuk ar biyoŋ amiy, tap keŋmaŋgiy ŋek ŋiŋrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ŋapan nuk gok sek, “Miŋiy Gor nup gosimb niŋbun angyi,” tep gakniŋ mindeyak.

35 Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiŋal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyngip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Anggek, Pol angak, “Chirminay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninjy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy anggek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninjy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angiy angyak, “Nirminay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiyipoliys amjakrik. Ambiyipoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Ninjy, Pol per giyingip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiñal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angiy tikyak ak, ang amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy ang amiy apiy giying, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñirep giying angak, “Bi Krays winingamb angiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angiy tikyak rek, kumiyy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴ Kun anggek, gunap ninind angip angiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angningingipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niney miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninjy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angiy, am Jeson korip ak pinjy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninyak. ⁶ Piyow mer ninjy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok manjysek tangiy minim angñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.” ⁸ Kun angeyak, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek ninjy, gos kunay ninyak. ⁹ Gos kunay ninjy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angñeningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diningambun angyak.” Kun angiy, kuyip ang mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda

biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminḡay ak niḡey tep gakinḡ, niḡind apiyr akan ḡḡiy, Baybol buk ak minek minek riḡtiym gi niḡiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kuḡaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak ḡḡḡisap ḡḡey, Jiḡda biynimb Jiḡ ap Tesalonayka mindyḡḡipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiḡwḡḡ geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak niḡiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipminḡay miḡmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miḡmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miḡmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniḡ, Pol kuyip ḡḡak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip ḡḡyokem, kasek winimiyr ḡḡak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun ḡḡiy, kuyipminḡay miḡmon Atens kun ak kond mindyḡḡ niḡak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk ḡḡniḡyḡḡipay gok, kuḡay yimb nep mindek. Niḡek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ḡḡin gok Jiḡda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiḡda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup ḡḡniḡyḡḡipay gunap yip minim ḡḡok amiy apiy giyḡḡipay. Pen ḡḡin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyḡḡipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim ḡḡ amiy apiy gi mindyḡḡipay.

¹⁸ Miḡmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niḡyak gok, yimb keykey ḡḡiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb ḡḡyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb ḡḡyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim ḡḡ amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak ḡḡek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niḡiy; gunap ḡḡyak, “Bi minim monmon ḡḡḡip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap ḡḡyak, “Biynimb par okok ḡḡniḡbay tap gok asap ḡḡyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy ḡḡyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miḡniy chinup ḡḡey, minim kiḡiḡ kun ak niḡrep gun ḡḡyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miḡmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niḡiy, ḡḡ mindonjun ḡḡiy gos anep niḡyḡḡipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy ḡḡak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niḡbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap ḡḡniḡun ḡḡiy, gos ak niḡbim. ²³ Yand akniy taḡiy niḡbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey ḡḡniḡbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niḡbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niḡbun ḡḡiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miḡniy kiḡiḡ ak ḡḡniḡḡ gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok maḡḡiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyḡḡ sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniḡḡambay namb kun okok mindonimuy rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, aḡiḡ band ak yokek, aḡiḡ ayiḡḡ mindpun. Tap chin okok maḡḡiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ḡḡinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok maḡḡiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miḡmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key ḡḡak ḡḡin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ḡḡin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niḡyaḡ ḡḡiy gip. Nup gosimb niḡniḡḡ, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip.

²⁸ Niḡin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin ḡḡyak ak, niḡind ḡḡyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok

yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key ninjy, tap gunap gay angninbay.
³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma ninjingipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kunjay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek kuyip anjip, ‘Tap gunap angninbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb ninnimimb anjip.’ ³¹ Anjip kun ak ninrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key ninjimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep giy ak yokek apiy, biynimb mangiysek kor giy, bilokningamb. Chin ninjun: binuk chinup kor yomb giningamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjing, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin ninjun angyak.” ³³ Kun angyaknin, Pol kuyip kirinj amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniisyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy ninak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nunjumi yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom man okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeningiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiy. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mangiysek ninjan anjip, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak waknin, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anj amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angniranjyng angyngip, “Bi Kiy yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyngip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma ninjy, nup anjjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay anjip, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angnen ma ninbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angniningayn angak.” ⁷ Kun anjip, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angninyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol sinak.

⁸ Pen Kriypas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, ninind anjip anjip, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak ninjy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day ninak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angninin. ¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kunjay yimb nep mindipay; biynimb gunap nip timey giningiy rek ma ayip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kangol ak, Gor minim ak angnin mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angn̄ispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angyi angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyi angn̄akniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi angyi,’ nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angn̄imimb angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip an̄g mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angyi Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy san̄giyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup ch̄ngiy nep mindeningayn angyi minim angn̄aying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim an̄g amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angn̄ay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyng; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angn̄irep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angn̄rep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tiyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angn̄ak. Angn̄ek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angn̄irep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angn̄iningamb angyi, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wonj gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angye mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok man̄giysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angn̄rep giyng angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angn̄rep gek, nup minim bap pen angn̄ingiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Anggak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun anggak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip niñiy anggak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Anggak anggak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip anggiy chin ma niñbun anggak.”

³ Anggeyak, Pol kuyip anggak, “Pen nimb yenen ñiñg pik pik?”

Anggak anggak, “Chin Jon anggyingip minim ak diy, ñiñg piknuk anggak.”

⁴ Kun anggeyak anggak, “Jon biynimb gok anggak ñiñg pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun anggiy niñey mey, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyingip. Pen kuyip anggyingip, ‘Biyomb kisen winiñgamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb anggyingip.’ Bi kisen winiñgamb anggak kun ak, Jiysis nep anggak.”

⁵ Pol kun anggak, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun anggiy, tip ak ñiñg pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey anggiy, day Gor minim tep ak angñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimiñgan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyingip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak anggak, “Kinjeñ tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip anggak.” Kun anggeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindyingip. ¹⁰ Kun giy angñi mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mangiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay anggiy niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyingip.

¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyingipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayiñgip gok kunep mis amyingipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giying, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun anggiy girangyingipay gok, Pol gak rek niñiy chin kunep gun anggiy, kichekiy gok kuyip anggak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angniñimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon anggak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun anggiy anggeyak, kichekiy biynimb amban ayak gok pen anggak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun anggiy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mangiysek niñiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen anggak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayiñgipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pangey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiý, Akaya amiý, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiý, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn angak.” ²² Kun angyi, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiý yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angyeak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angninyingipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninep korip ak angyi, angninyingipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyngipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Nimb niñbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyi angyip, ‘Ñin mangiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angninep mer angyip.’ Kun angyamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangiysek niñsipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok niñiy, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep angyi, menng miñgan dand araniy angy amiý apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kuñaynep apiy, Pol binup omiñal ak kuyip, liping dand minim angyep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiñal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angyeak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok nup mer angyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungyi kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amninim angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñiñ niñiy aspun ak angyi ma niñyak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angyep giningamb angyi, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tung milich giy, minim angning gakinñ, ³⁴ kiyk niñyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin angyi,” tapin nep angy mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angy mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Kapkap mindem angak.” Kun angek, kapkap mindyakniñ angak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angninbun ak; an ma niñimb angyi, kilpul yomb ak aspim? ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mangiysek niñbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiñal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angninbun ak, nup ma angyiwiw, korip nup angninbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor gining, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giningiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy

ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap anjgun rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anj mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anjñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak.

² Amiy, kun okok tanjyinj, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak anjñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayning gayak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angyi niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tanjeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piylipay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dunjep won ak, biret wayn ñiñning am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amningayn angyi, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angyi, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipang jimñiy ñimbiiy, Pol tip ak minim anj mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip dingingayn miñmon kun ak angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos mañ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyases amiy, sayn nep girangiy, Pendiokos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyases silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyases Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjipiyn Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyases amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, “Mindpiyn biy winingiy angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyinjipiyn ak niñbim.

19 Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup woŋg ak giñinikniŋ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey giniŋg geyak, yip simb gek, siy aŋgyiŋg, minim aŋgñinik. 20 Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiŋ, minim tep nup bap weygiŋ ma aŋgñinik; maŋgiŋsek nep aŋgñinik. 21 Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, aŋgrop giŋ aŋgnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiŋ, Gor aŋgip minim ak diy, Jiŋsis nup gosimb niñnimimb aŋgnik.’

22 “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giniŋgamb ak ma niñbiŋ. 23 Pen yand niñbiŋ: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip aŋgip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeniŋgamban aŋgip.” 24 Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giŋn aŋgiŋ gos ak ma niñbiŋ. Yip pikniŋgambay aŋgiŋ, ma pirikpiŋ. Biyomb Jiŋsis, woŋg yip aŋgak ak nep gosimb niñbiŋ ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, aŋgyiŋg nep mindeniŋgayn.

25 “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñniŋgambim. 26 Miñiy amniŋg mey, nimbip miŋen aspiŋ. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diniŋgambay gok; tap kiŋk key. Yand yip mer. 27 Yand Gor minim bap ma aŋgñimbiŋ mer; maŋgiŋsek yimb nimbip aŋgñimbiŋ. 28 Nimb key niñrep giŋ, biynimb Gor Kawnan aŋgek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giŋ ginimimb. Bi kanj siŋpsiyŋ mokep gok, kanj kiŋk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiŋsis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Niñuk nup yokeŋ ap chinup aŋgiŋ kumak ak, sakiŋ ma ginimimb. Niñmindiŋ, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. 29 Yand niñbiŋ. Yand amen, kayn sakiŋ gok apiŋ, kanj siŋpsiyŋ nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñniŋgambay. 30 Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiŋ, minim yesek yesek aŋgiŋ, biynimb Jiŋsis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, lipiŋg dand kind kiŋk okok amniŋgambay. 31 Pen yand simiy omiŋal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiŋses mindiy, pumbnamb kisiŋmken, simb gakiŋ, siy aŋgyiŋg nimbip maŋgiŋsek aŋgñirep ginik. Minim aŋgñinik kun ak sakiŋ ma ginimimb; niñyiŋg nep mindenimimb.

32 “Yand nimbip Gor niñ ar ak ay amjiŋpiŋ. Nuk nimb yip mindeniŋgamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giniŋgambim.

33 “Nimb yip mindenik niñ ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma aŋgnik. 34 Niñ maŋgiŋ yand ak keynep woŋg giŋ, bi yip taŋgyiŋgipun gok yip, tap niñbiŋgipun. 35 Pen giŋpiŋ kun ak rek nimb kunep giŋ, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiŋsis, minim aŋgak ak niñbim. Nuk aŋgak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap niñniŋgambay, nimbip tep giniŋgamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap niñniŋgambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.’ ”

36 Pol minim kun ak aŋgiŋwiŋ, biyomb Yipiŋses nimb kun gok yip koŋgim yimiŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋyak. 37-38 Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñniŋgambim aŋgek, nup am kaykol giŋ, siy aŋgiŋ, kuyip simb gakiŋ, nup namb ay dam siŋip miŋgan ak yokyak.

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyi sanđinuk. Yinğen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanđinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anjind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñyng am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokkniñ mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amninim angyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun anğon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mangyisek, chinup dam ñiñg gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimi, Gor nup anğniñnuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giniñgambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angyi, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiñys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kanğol ak yip anğayeyak, keñmangiy bilok ñiyiñgipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tingawip ak Gor minim angyiñgipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy anğak, “Gor Kawnan ak anğip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiniñgambay anğip anğak.’” ¹² Kun anğek, chin mangyisek minim kun ak niñiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninim angnuk.”

¹³ Anğonuk, nuk pen anğak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy anğem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak anğniñgayn. Yip kalambis ayiñgambay akan, pik ayiñgambay ak, ma piriksiyiy. Monmon am anğniñgayn anğak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anğ mer niñiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giniñgamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anğjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poñind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangyisek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim anğniñg; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niñniñg amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wonğ jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim anğak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay ar

ak nep ginjun apay.’ ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, ninrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angyi tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angyip, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angyip” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim ninrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip ninjiy, minim yomb angninngambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin ominal ominal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kundik giy, Gor nup minim bap ninind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonḡ ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonḡ ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbonḡ ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mangiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak ninningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angninngambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyi, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbonḡyiyḡ, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñinimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kunjam tunḡwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

²⁶ Kun anḡeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi ominal ominal tap simbonḡ ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor angninrep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip anḡak, “Chin ñin onep kanḡol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinḡemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonḡ ñiningambun anḡak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun anḡiy, ñing pik mindyakniḡ, ar ñin ak maḡ owakniḡ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap ninḡyak: Pol Gor angninrep korip miḡan ak mindek. Ninjiy, nup chichiy diy, meḡ miḡan dand araniy anḡyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb mangiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanḡiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey anḡiy, Mosis anḡiy tikak minim ak timey anḡiy, Gor angninrep korip biy anḡjiwiw gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninrep korip miḡan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip anḡyak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim anḡyak kun ak, gos nep ninjiy anḡyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angninrep korip maḡ okok tanḡek ninjiy mey anḡyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angninrep korip miḡan ak amimb anḡyak.”

³⁰ Kun anḡey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mangiysek ninjiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinḡen ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb anḡyiyḡ, Pol nup pisnep pikayniḡ rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kunḡaynep poḡind kasek apchakeyak ninjiy, Pol nup pikayniḡ geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip anḡak “Nup sen ominal ayñinimimb anḡak.”

Anḡek, anḡak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip anḡak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Anḡek, kiyk minim keykey anḡey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip anḡek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk

ak amning; ³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol sɨk amjakyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey giniŋ nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.” ³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miŋgan biyan amning giyakniŋ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?” Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim niŋban sek? ³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-eŋ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuŋay yimb diy, dam miŋmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miŋmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.” ⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ŋin dand araneŋ, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniŋ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angnak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak niŋmendenimimb angak.”

² Kun angek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniŋ, ³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miŋmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangiysek, yip angnik niŋnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miŋ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyi ma angningambay; niŋind angyi angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondeniimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay gok kuyip miŋ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimur angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miŋ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niŋningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoŋ won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ ginukniŋ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoŋ nimb aŋniak rek diy owak. ⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniŋ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niŋyak ak pen; minim mangiy ak ma niŋyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Angenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giniŋgamban ak, nip angningambay angak.’ ¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niŋnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ŋin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

12 “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak ninrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak ninrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangyisek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’ 13 Pen nuk, yand mindenik manj sirjak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip ninan angak.’ Kun angakniņ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suņ ayakniņ, nup niņnik. 14 Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angninņingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayniņg gisap ak mey, Niņuk Krays nup misenj niņiy, minim nuk ak misenj niņiy gipan. 15 Nip yerer gamb niņban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angninņingamban. 16 Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angninņiy, niņg pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokniņgamb angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angninimin Angak

17 “Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miņmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angninņep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angninņ mindiy, day niņnik ak: 18 Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miņmon key okok amnimin. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angneningamban, ma niņningambay angak.’

19 “Kun angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niņbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niņyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyiniņgiy. 20 Pen niņ bap, bi minim tep nip angep Stiypin nup pikayakniņ, panj angyiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’ 21 Kun angnik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angninņingamban angak.’ ”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

22 Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niņmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek niņiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angyiy angyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimun; nuk Gor nup angyiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

23 Kun angyiņg, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunņ diņgey aranak. 24 Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip miņgan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiņiņ ak, nimbip angnimun angak.”

25 Kun angek, nup pikniņg, dand amiy miņ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep manj kun sirjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

26 Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yerginiņ gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

27 Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey niņiy?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

28 Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

29 Kun angek, bi nup miņ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miņ aypiyn angyiy, kunep pirikak.

30 Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn angyiy, Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol

gok sek mangiysek, suk angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak manj sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindiyng angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor anjip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gopar ayiing ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak, bi manj sinjak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek anjip jonjimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³ Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biyimb gok nip ninjey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apañ’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angek, bi manj sinjak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb anup anjjiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb anjiy ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma anjiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyy ak ninjiy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjiy, minim yomb anjiy angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak anjen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyy gok, menj mingga dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip anjiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak nin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akanj, enjol bap ninjak rek ayip; chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun anjiy, penpen ang dand anniyaknin, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup ponjind dam korip kiyy yomb mingga ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen nin kun ak kisyimken biyanj, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sinjak jak mindiy angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apañ rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb nin jiwiy omijak rek ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ninbiy, ning ma ninbiy giningambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun anjiy, am Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin ninjind yimb apun. Tap ma ninningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ninningambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek anjiy angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angnin tep

ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

16 Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak ninjiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angnak. 17 Angnak, Pol ninjiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

18 Angek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak anqip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimur angek;’ poñind aswiyn angak.”

19 Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, angan angak.”

20 Angek, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minin gunap sek angnirep ginjun angningambay.’ 21 Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma ninimin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy ominjal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñinngambun angyi, minim angyaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak ninjiy, kun ginjun angyi kond mindpay angak.”

22 Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, nup angyokying angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip ninjiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angyi aswiyn ma angnimin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

23 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, amiybi kond mindep nuk ominjal ak suk angek aper angak, “Pol nup pik aying minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay dingingiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek dingingiy gok, ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. 24 Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

25 Kun angyi, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak, 26 “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ 27 Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand ninjik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak ninjiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. 28 Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñin kun ak ninjiy angyi, nup dand kanjsol miytiyn kiyk ak amiy ninjik: 29 Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñin bap ma mindek. 30 Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangningambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñin kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

31 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, minj tiknek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. 32 Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangyisek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, 33 gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angkek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angkek, biyomb ak ninj nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun anggiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponjind, bi minim angjep kiyk Tetiwlas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piylyks nup ninjy anggak, “Pol nup kor gun anggak.”

² Kun anggeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angkek apek, bi minim angjep Tetiwlas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piylyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninjimin.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep giy. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angningep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piylyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angkek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angninganingamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñiy ak angkek, ninningamban.” ⁹ Tetiwlas kun angkek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy anggak, “Ninind yimb anggak.”

Pol Biyomb Piylyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angkek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kunjaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma ninningamban; yand Gor nup angningiyn anggiy, menikarik sinbiy nep, Gor angningep korip ak amninik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angningep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand ninningamban; minim kiñiy gap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen angning gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giyng, Gor nup angningimb apay.’ Minim kun ak ninind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angningiyngipay anep, yand angningbiyn. Bi Gor minim angjep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay anggiy ninbay rek ak’ yand kunep ninbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn

angiy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor ninjy akan, biynimb gok ninjy, sisker gip angningambay ak ninjy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

17 “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angiy, Jerusalem amninik. 18 Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angiy, ñing pikrep giy, Gor angñep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunjay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen anjep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

19 “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. 20 Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiññ ninjak ak, angey niñninin! 21 Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Menj miñgan dand araniy angnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjapay angiy gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.’ ”

22 Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liisyas apek, minim nup ak ninjy, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

23 Kun angiy, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angñenek, nup ñiningiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

24 Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuñgumiy Pol nup suk anjek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak anj dand amyng angak, 25 “Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angip rek ninjy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun angak.” Kun anjek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak ninjy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

26 Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep ninjy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak ninjy angningamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk anjek apek, minim angyingipiy.’ 27 Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay angiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Angak

1 Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, 2-3 Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup ninjy; Pol nup kinjenamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning angak, “Chinup simb ninjy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amning gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimuj, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, nuk nin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep mingga ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup pinji kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kunaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiinj mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angnep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikiy angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key ninji angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip ninjey tep giningamb angyi,” Pol nup angninji angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angyun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angyun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep ninban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiinj ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip nining gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak ninngamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giningamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Anggak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen nin bap, kiyk Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angnik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup ninji owiy angnik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip nin kaw bap mindiy; Pestas kiyk Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek nin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor gining ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiinj bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’ ¹⁷ Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip mingga ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak. ¹⁸ Yand angninik-enj, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angrep gipun rek ma angyip; nuk gunap sisker angyip angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim angyi kor gipay ak, yand ninrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiinj kun ak angningamban akan angenik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokning, kalambis appiyn rek mindip angnik.”

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñnimin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep korip mungan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokniñ gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñiñ ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokniñgambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giniñgamb angak.”

26

Pol Kiyn Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyn Angriypa Pol nup angak, “Yand nip niñsipiyn nen, minim angan angak.”

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, “Kiyn Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangyisek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niñnimin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niñiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ñiskoy miñg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angyi niñbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand niñban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñiñ keykey onep wimungan ak mindpun. Chin mangyisek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakniñgambay angak minim ak niñmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angninying mindpun. Pen kiyn Angriypa nand niñan! Kumiy tip tikjakniñgambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!’ ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakniñgambay angyi niñbim?

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayngipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda

nan-gep korip okok tanġiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb anġiy, kuyip timey giyinqi piyn. Ñin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niñjyn anġiy, miñmon paryomb okok amyinqi piyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

¹² “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn anġen, Gor nup simbonġep biyomb gok yaw anġiy, miñ tikñey, dand sanġinik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kinjeñnamb ak amyinq niñnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoñ nimb, chin amninuk ak niñak. Biyomb niñan! Melik niñak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy, yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim anġiy, yip anġak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjeñ tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap anġak.’

¹⁵ Anġek, yand anġnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Anġenik anġak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep anġak.’ ¹⁶ Kun anġiy, yip anġak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim anġniñ opiyon ak anġniñ gispiyn. Nand woñg yip ak giy, yip miñiy niñban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giniñgamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip anġñiningamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy anġñiyiñg tanġnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeniñgayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niñniñgambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niñniñgambay. Yip diniñgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niñiy kirginiñgamb. Nuk kuyip niñek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niñek tep gip rek ak giniñgamb anġak.’

Pol Gor Nup Woñg Giyinqi Ak Anġñak

¹⁹ “Pen kiyn Anġriypa. Yand melik semb biyoñ nimb apiy minim anġak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas ami, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anġñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anġñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip anġñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok anġñiy ginik. Kuyip anġñiy anġnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anġiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, anġip rek ginimimb anġnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak anġñinik ak mey, kisen Gor anġniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niñiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek anġñiyiñg nep mindpiyn. Minim anġñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap sek anġyak rek nep anġñimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk anġyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyiñg, kumiñ tikjakniñgamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiñ, tikjakep kinjeñ ak niñniñgambay anġyak.”

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak anġakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anġiy anġak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan anġak.”

²⁵ Anġek, Pol anġak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñyiñg, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiyn Anġriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand

niṅbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; miserṅ nep geyak niṅnak ak mey, tap bap ma niṅban mer; maṅgiyseṅ niṅban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim aṅgep gok, minim aṅgyak ak, niṅind aṅgyak aṅgiy, gos niṅban? Yand niṅen; nand niṅind apay aṅgiy niṅban rek ayip aṅgak.”

²⁸ Pol kun aṅgek, kiyaṅ Aṅgriypa aṅgak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap aṅgen, Jiysis binuk bap mindenṅ aṅgiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Aṅgek, Pol aṅgak, “Minim paryomb aṅgiy akaṅ, minim maṅ won aṅgiy ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup aṅgniṅiy apiyn, “Nand sek, biyimb minim aṅgen niṅmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindenenṅiy aṅgiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniṅgiy aṅgiy apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun aṅgek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyaṅ Aṅgriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biyimb mindeyak gok maṅgiyseṅ mis tikjakiy aṅgyak, “Biyimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip aṅgyak.”

³² Kun aṅgiy, kiyaṅ Aṅgriypa, Pestas nup aṅgak, “Miṅiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niṅningamb aṅgip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amniṅgamb aṅgak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amniṅgamb Aṅgyak

¹ Kisen minim aṅgay aṅgyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kuṅay yimb kond mindip anup ṅon, amiybi nuk gunap yip poṅind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyanṅ aṅgyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip aṅgyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb aṅgyingipay.” ² Pen ṅin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miṅmon Esiya amniṅ gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miṅmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup aṅgak, “Am bungiy nand gok kuyip niṅey, nip tap yerip tikdinimunṅ gok, ṅiniṅgiy aṅgak.” ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiringṅ amyinṅ niṅnuk; yinṅen yomb yimb ak apiy, ṅinṅ siy ak paṅgek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miṅmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niṅak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amniṅ gek. Niṅiy, chinup aṅgek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yinṅen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miṅmon kun ak, miṅmon yomb Lasiya maṅ okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep giranṅnukniṅ mey, Jiwda biyimb tap ma ṅimbay ṅin ak pandikek; ṅinṅ siy yomb paṅgep ṅin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip aṅgak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniṅgambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayniṅgamb aṅgak.”

¹¹ Pol kun aṅgak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek aṅgrik, “Miṅmon biy miṅmon timey. Yinṅen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimunṅ rek ma ayip aṅgrik.” Kun aṅgerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wonṅ giyak gunap sek aṅgyak, “Yinṅen yomb dip ṅin biy, miṅmon timey kun biy ma

mindonjun; Piyniyks maŋ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yiŋgen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma giŋ angyak.”

Yiŋgen Yomb Apiy Ñiŋg Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yiŋgen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun angyi, angya yokyak ak lipiŋ diy, ñiŋg timb kusgak Kriyt kun ak, ñiŋg gor al ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniŋ, yiŋgen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amniŋ rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun angyi, gi mer niŋiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiŋg solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiŋg timb kusgak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yiŋgen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miŋgan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk.

¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimuŋ angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yiŋgen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piŋiyek, pangningamb angyi, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyŋ amninuk. ¹⁸ Yiŋgen yomb apyiŋ nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnaŋ angyi, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñiŋg solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yiŋgen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun angyi dayey mindek gok, ñinen mangiysek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niŋyŋgipun. Pen yiŋgen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amniŋgambun; kum diniŋgambun angyi niŋnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyŋgipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak niŋbikip rek angep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Chin bap ma kumniŋgambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giniŋgamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angniyŋg nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn maŋ siŋak apiy, angyip, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nip kond mindeniŋgamb ma kumniŋgamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niŋniŋgamban. Biynimb siyip miŋgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumniŋgambay angyip.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niŋbiyn; Gor angyip rek nep giniŋgamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñiŋg timb kusgak bap amniŋgambun angak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yiŋgen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñiŋg solwara ‘Edriyatiy’ apay namb ak amyiŋ, bi siyip woŋg giyak gok, gos bap niŋiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niŋiy, kamb kilup maŋ maŋ mindip akan angyi, ay niŋbay tap bap ay niŋyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niŋyak: tapin maŋ yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyi, pirikiy, angya omiŋal omiŋal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindyiŋg, Gor nup angniyŋ angyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niŋaŋ angyak.” ³⁰ Pen bi siyip woŋg giyak gok, miñmon ñiŋg timb kusgak yep maŋ kun ak amniŋg; biynimb gok niŋmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneŋ ken yoki, angya gunap sek yokun angyak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniņ, Pol niņiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip wonņ gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy maņgiysek am diniņņ gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeniņņambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoniņņambun? Ak kum diniņņambun angak.” ³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niņiy, bot niņņ biyaņ yokniņņ geyak miņ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miņmon yowniņņ gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Niņ onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuņay niņyiņņ, tap ma niņbiy, yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giniņņamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeniņņambim; tap niņnimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun anņiy, biret ak diy, Gor nup anņniņiy, tipaņņ niņakniņ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niņyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miņgan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap niņbiy, siyip ak awan amnaņ anņiy, wiyt mindek gok niņņ solwara biyaņ diyokyak.

³⁹ Miņmon tikakniņ, niņņ timb kuskak miņmon won ak niņņuk ak pen, miņmon kun biy yerip anņiy, ma niņņuk. Pen kiyk niņyak; niņņ solwara akneņ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, anņyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amniņņambun anņiy,” ⁴⁰ siyip anņa yokyak miņ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiņal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwniņņiy, saņdinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piņiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, niņņ solwara ak paņņ apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpaņņ pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup anņyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anņ giniņņambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun anņyak.”

⁴³ Kun anņyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niņiy, kuyip mer anņiy angak, “Bi niņņ kas pilik niņbay gok, nind niņņ kas pilikiy ameniņņiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi niņņ kas ma pilik niņbay gok, pilaņ day day gok, chichiy diy amniņņiy angak.” Anņek, anņak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap niņņ ma niņņuk; maņgiysek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miņmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miņmon niņņ timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup anņyak, “Miņmon biy, Molta anņyak.” ² Kun anņiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miņmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap daņņiyey, maņiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yipruņņ dand apiy, daņņiyakniņ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipoņ gek, araniy Pol nup niņ kind ak siwyiņņsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miņmon kun ak mindeyak gok niņiy, kiyk key anņyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Niņņ solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miņiy kumniņņamb anņyak.”

⁵ Kun anņyak ak pen, Pol niņ maņiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giniņņamb akaņ, kasek kumniņņamb anņiy, tapin niņmindey, nup tap bap ma gek anņyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap anņyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miņmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miņmon nuk ak maņ kun siņak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip

nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angninij, nup dininjek, tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak. ⁹ Kun gek ninij, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol dininjek, kuyip sun ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yingen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakinij, ¹² yingen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yingen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñing namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanjinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, chinup asway angey ninij, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip ninij, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow ninij kin mindakinij, amiybi bap nup kond mindiyinij.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk ninij, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy ninjak: minim kiñing bap ma mindek. Yip pikningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi ninjak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak ninningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma ninbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin ninjun. Pen chin ninbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand ninban rek ninbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angak.”

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim angningambun angyi, angayak. Kisen ñin angyak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kunay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angningiy;

Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyi tikyak minim ak sek angniy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan angyi, minim kun ak anj mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek niñyak; gunap ma niñyak.

²⁵ Biynimb ma niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak.

²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, “Minim angey niñningambim ak pen; minim angyip ak angyi ma niñningambim. Windin niñningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambim. ²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay’ angyak.”

²⁸ “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñningambay angak.” ²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak anggiwakniñ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amying, pen angek pen angek giying amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyngip korip ak, tawying tawying nep kin mindek; simiy omiñal yinak. ³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mangyisek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angniy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angniy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma anj giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep angniyngip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgisek aņgñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan aņgy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind aņgak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokniņgayn aņgak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgisek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tungasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18–3:20.

Jiysis chinup aņgy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbiy biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgyi diniņgamb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21–4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1–8:39.

Gor miņiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņ niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1–11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miņ nup tep ginimuņ ar ak nep ginjun aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1–15:13.

Pol minim aņg jiwniņg aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14–16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy aņgek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup aņgep gok kuyip aņgek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb aņgyak.” Minim nind aņgyi tikyak kun ak, aņgyak rek nep gip. Bi aņgyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep aņgyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy nup tikyak. ⁴ Pen nup ñaņgayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniy aņgyi, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak aņgñen, nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbiy Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, aņgip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbiy biynimb yand mindeyan aņgyi diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbiy minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymiņay nimbiy simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniņgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Aņgy Gos Niņak

⁸ Minim nind aņgñiņg gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbiy kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambniimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup aņgñiņiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn.

⁹ Yand nimbip nen angyi, per Gor nup angninbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip ninjimb. Wong nup ak giñiyiñg, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyiñg, ¹⁰ nimbip am ninjyn angyi, Gor nup per angninbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angyi kinjen yomek, mindpim ak niniñgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angyrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giniñgambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb ninjem, nimb gipim ar ak yand ninji, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giniñgambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angnen, apiyn rek ninji nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyan angyi, per niniñg gipiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma nimbiny.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos ninbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil ninbay gok, minim kil ma ninbay gok kuyip mangyisek, minim tep nup ak angniyiñg angyi ninbiyn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angniyiñg angyi, gos bap ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angniyiñg nambin ma diniñgayn angyi; monmon angnimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb angyi mindip; biynimb ninji dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniñgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniñgi angyi di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angyi, gos ninjiñg gon amek mey; Gor chinup ninjek biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniñgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay rek, perper mindeniñgambay angyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey ninji, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giyiñg rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak ninjek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma ninbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiniñgambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangyisek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninji, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi ninjiñgiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma ninbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak ninjek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup ninbay ak pen; ninjiy Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninji, sakiy sek ay, kisiyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos ninjek mindpun angyi ang mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyñ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angninbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmanjiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniñgiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip ninji mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniñgambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun angyi kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmanjiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak

gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep mindreṅ anggiy gos ak niṅyṅ, monmon giyṅ, timey giyṅ mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niṅiy, penpen giy, mimuṅ niṅiy, minim yesek anggiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nup anggip yip anggip anggiy, ³⁰ biynimb anggiwi, Gor nup miluk niṅiy, biynimb ang sikoy giy, chinup nep niṅyan anggiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niṅiy timey ginjun anggiy, gos ak nep niṅbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niṅiy alemb alemb ṅimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niṅey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ṅiniṅgamb ak niṅbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giniṅgamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip anggiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niṅek kinjeṅ nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niṅind nep anggiy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niṅek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giyṅ, kuyip nep anggiwipim ak, gos yerip niṅbim? Gor chinup kor ma giniṅgamb anggiy niṅbim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niṅiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niṅem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niṅun anggiy ma niṅbim. Nup alemb alemb ṅiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miṅ saw mon saw rek, ar koyoṅ koyoṅ yiw gip. Biynimb giniṅgambay giniṅgambay rek niṅiy, kor giniṅgamb ṅin ak, tap timey gipim gok manṅiysek miseṅ anggiy, yiwur yomb yimb ṅiniṅgamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon anggiy mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeniṅgambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niṅiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niṅniṅgambay gok, kuyip miluk niṅiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ṅiniṅgamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geniṅgambay, kuyip anggek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeniṅgambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miṅmon biyoṅ kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giniṅgambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniṅgamb; yipund giy nep niṅiy, biynimb gok kuyip tunṅasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niṅiy, tap siy tap timey giniṅgambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miṅmon timey amniṅgambay; biynimb Gor low ak niṅiy, tap siy tap timey giniṅgambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miṅmon timey amniṅgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niṅiy anggip rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb sunrep yand angniṅgamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak niṅiy, minim nep ang ang, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angniṅgamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niṅiy mer; mindrep gun anggiy, tap siy tap timey kuṅay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ṅek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ṅin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun anggiy niṅbay; ṅin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun anggiy niṅbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup anggek kor giniṅgamb ṅin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weyṅipay gok anggiy, gos niṅbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniṅgambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angṅi tanṅyṅ, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niḡbun Rek, Suḡ-tep Mindpun Anḡyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim niḡrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun.

¹⁸ Ḥapan sikoy miḡ mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak anḡñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak anḡy niḡy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.”

¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niḡbay gok kuyip anḡñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip anḡñirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma niḡbay gok kuyip anḡñirep giy, ḡapan sikoy gok kuyip anḡñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim niḡbun rek, minim tep bap ma niḡbun mer; maḡyisek niḡdipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niḡy, biynimb okok kuyip anḡñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma anḡniḡnimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip anḡniḡbay miḡgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand arany apim, “Chin Gor low ak niḡrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡak rek nep gipim. Nun anḡak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niḡbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup anḡjiwpay anḡak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon anḡy, ḡi gok tikiy, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niḡniḡgambun rek giniḡgambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay rek ak mindoniḡgambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim anḡip rek geniḡgambay, kuyip kunep direp giniḡgamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niḡy, kumbak tikiy gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniḡ, chin kuyip niḡon nambin giniḡgamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ḡek, nup gosimb niḡy anḡip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niḡey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niḡek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giniḡgamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay anḡniḡgambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindyep tep gipkop anḡy asap anḡniḡgambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip anḡñiniḡy anḡy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niḡbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niḡind anḡak ak kurginiḡgamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok maḡyisek ḡin gunap yesek anḡniḡgambay; Gor nuk niḡind yimb anḡy, anḡip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen anḡniḡy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniḡ, kor giniḡy minim kiḡniḡ bap ma mindeniḡgamb anḡyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb angningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep giy ak misen ninjy, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb ninjy apay rek nep angningambim. ⁶ Gor bi suj-tep biynimb manjiysek kor ninningamb ak, pis bap akañ, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angningamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap ninjy tujgandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep giy ar ak ninrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angningambim.” ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek angyi angningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angyiwiyng, “Pol minim kun ak rek angyi apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip ninjind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biyimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip angyun? “Gor ninjek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angyun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk ninjimb; chin manjiysek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biyimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos ninrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun angyi’ ninbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Manjiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonjimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb angyiwiy, miluk ninjy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep ninjy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kunay yimb nep ninbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak ninmindip angyi, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor anjek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy ninbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angyi ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek timey yimb gon, Gor ninjek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak ninjy mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi ninjimuy rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninjy ninbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok manjiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Ninjey Mey, Biynimb Suj-tep Yand Angip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyi tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb ninjon, Gor chinup biynimb sunrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep ninjy gon, kun ma angningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup angyaip ak amiñ, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb ninjy, biynimb tep yand gok manjiysek mindayan angyi, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

25-26 Gor bi sunrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimur rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sirbyi nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angyi gos ninbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi dip.

27-28 Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak ninjiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angningambun, “Low ak ninon, biynimb sun-tep yand gok angningamb angningambun.”

29-30 Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip angyi, ma angyun. Biyomb chin kunay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey ninjiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angyi gos ninon, chinup dip.

31 Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyar angyi asap angningambim.” Kun angyi ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, angyi rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angyi apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Sun-tep Yand Angak

1 Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñin giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay ninjiy dak? 2 Low minim ak ninrep gek nup, bi sun-tep angyi dak angyun? Ak kun ma angyun. Biynimb low ar ak ninjiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angyi, yimb kiyk key dand araningambay; Gor ninjek tep ma giningamb. 3 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor ninind angyi angyi, nup gosimb ninjek mey; bi sun-tep yand angyi dak angyak.”

4 Nuk tap ar hap gek ninjiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angyi apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb ninak rek, nup yikop dak.

5 Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak ninon, biynimb sun-tep yand angyi ma dip; chinup simb ninimb rek, nup gosimb ninon, “Biynimb sun-tep yand gok angyi.”

6-8 Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindey, Gor ninjiy kirgek, sun-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningamb ak ninjiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay angyak.”

9 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindey, Gor gach kuyip ninjiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giying, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb ninbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

10 Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninak rek, nup dek, bi sun-tep nuk mindyingip. 11 Kisen Gor angyak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak ninyan angyi,” nup angyak, “Nand bi sun-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin

angek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak ninbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninak rek, gosimb niney, Gor kuyip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyi dek mey, Ebrahim ni pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak nin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjing nep, mindyngip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ni pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok ninji gek, Gor nup bi suŋ-tep yand angyi ma dak. Nup gosimb ninak rek ninji, bi suŋ-tep yand angyi, nup minim anjay angak, “Nand kiñin giy gey, biynimb ni pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangyisek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angyi anjayak kun ak, low ar ak ninji giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb ninjingambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, yesek angyi nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi gos ninbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi anjayak ak ma dingingambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb dingingambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak ninbun; Gor minim giningayn angyi anjayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninak rek ninbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey ninji ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb ninji dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dinging, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angnak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip mangyisek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ni pañ nand kuñay mindiy, miñmon keykey kuñaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninbun biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, basind yes Ebrahim ni pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gaj” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Ninak Rek Ninjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimuñ rek ma ayek, Gor minim anjay angak, “Nand kiñin giy, biynimb ni pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñin keykey kuñay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim ninind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ni pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik nin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminañ giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk nin jiwiy onep kanjol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiy rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angyi ak, ninind angyi angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninak, bi suŋ-tep yand angak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep ninnimuñ angyi ma tikyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suŋ-tep yand angingamb gok mangyisek ninjingiy angyi tikyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angyi ninbun gok angyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asin mindonuk rek, chinup simb ninji, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asin yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimuñ rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Anjningamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup anjayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun anjiy, tep gakniñ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun anjiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim anjek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyan key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindyinj gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip anjiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumon anjiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyan anjiy, kumningambay akan ma niñbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay anjiy niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Nun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimur rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyinj, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñinj giy gek mey, asij nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb anjningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñinj giy timey gek, asij nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, manjiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikiyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñinj giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asin kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mangiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb ninak rek, di jimninin angyi kumek mey, nup chingon, ninind biynimb suj-tep yand yimb gok angyi chinup dek, nup tep gakniy yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mangiysek asin kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays nin nokom bap Nop angak rek nin diy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kunaynep kuyip asin ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek nin diy kumek mey, biynimb kunaynep suj-tep ayingamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun angyi gi mindon mey, low minim ak angnak. Angnek, low gok nin iy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angyi gos ak ninon, chinup simb nin iy dip.

²¹ Asin kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb ninimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angyi,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Ninjun

¹ Gor chinup simb ninimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angingambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor nin iy kirgakin, yimb nup arana angingambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb nin bim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimniy mindonjun angyi nin pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimniy kumnuk angyi,” nin pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb mingan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimniy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin nin bun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angyi nin bun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep nin bun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiy.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek Gor ker amnimun. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok liping dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak nin iy, Gor nup direp ginjun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak nin iy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyingipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb nin iy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suŋ Mindpun Rek, Suŋ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuŋ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjy chinup ma dininŋamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anŋiy kumak rek dininŋamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumninŋambun. Pen Gor anŋip rek gun anŋiy gon amek mey; nuk gek suŋ-tep mindeninŋambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyŋgipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, anŋrep gen, ninŋrep gim anŋiy aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwninŋ dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyŋgipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwninŋ dand amnimuŋ, Gor nup tep gininŋamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyŋgipim. ²¹ Pen giyŋgipim kun ak, miñiy ninjy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyŋgipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asin kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suŋ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeninŋambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb dininŋambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tunŋasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeninŋambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim anŋey ninbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap anŋninŋ gispiyn. Nimb ninbim; biynimb kim mindyakniŋ, kuyip low minim ninnimimb anŋninŋambay ak pen; kumeninŋambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeninŋamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nunŋumiy mindakniŋ, am bi kisenimb bap ninjy deninŋamb, nup anŋninŋambay, “Low timbrikpan” anŋninŋambay. Pen nunŋumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb ninjy dininŋamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan anŋiy,” ma anŋninŋambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyŋgipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimuŋ ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun anŋiy mindyŋgipun ak pen; gos timey paŋŋ ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak ninjy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak ninjy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Anŋiy Ninjun

⁷ Kun ak yerip anŋjun? Gor low minim anŋek anŋyak ak, minim timey anŋip anŋjun? Mer! Ak kun ma anŋjun.

Nind bi asin mindenik ak ma ninŋnik. Pen low minim ak ninjy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak anŋiy ninŋrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy anŋyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop anŋiy gos ak ma ninnimimb anŋey,” gos kun ak ninŋnik rek, bi asin mindenik ak ninŋrep ginik. Yikop ak ma ninbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey

mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiņg dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep anġiy niņbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niņiy, mind tep gipiyn anġnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak anġeyak, Gor yip jimfiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn anġiy niņnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip anġey niņen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeniņgayn anġiy, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimfiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin niņbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip anġak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak anġey niņbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diniņgambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diniņgambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niņiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niņniņgiy anġiy ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin niņbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn anġiy niņbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn anġiy niņbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niņbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip anġiy niņbiyn rek, yiruk gakniņ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn anġiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyaņ paņg ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand niņbiyn; namb yip akyaņ mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn anġiy, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn anġiy niņbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiņ ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn anġiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giniņgayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup "Tep" apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniņ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoniņgambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giniņgamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen anġiy, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyiņg, gos timey wip ar ak kirginiņgambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniņ, gi dand amyiņg, low minim gunap ma timbrikiņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok,

Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun angyi, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niñiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, angyip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niñbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suñ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeningambin.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

¹⁴ Chin niñbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikyngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angyi, jep diy, biynimb yikop wong giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niñrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup angyiwiwimey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giniñ gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸ Yand niñen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok mangyisek, miñiy mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.”

²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

²² Chin niñbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mangyisek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip.

²³ Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniñ, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angyi,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chingon chinup diniñgamb angyi, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup.

²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niñiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angyinjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angyun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angyep rek ayek niñiy, Gor nup angyinimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin niñbun ar gok mangyisek keykey

niñimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak ninjy angninek, anjip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn anjy niñimb ar anep angningamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup diniņ gek, nup gosimb niñbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniņ, tap gunap key ma giniņgamb; nuk niņek mindrep giniņgambun ar anep chinup giniņgamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniņ niņak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Niñyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuñay yimb mindeniņgambay angak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup diniņ, suk angek nup ker amon anjip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak ninjy kirgisiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeniņgambim anjip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giniņgamb? Mer yimb! ³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Niñuk ak chinup nen anjy yokek apiy kumak ak niñbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniņgambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek suņ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giniņgamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Niñuk nup angek, ap chinup anjy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoniņgambun?

Miker gunap giniņgamb akan,
kosyam mindeniņgambun akan,
gos yomb niñningambun akan,
yiwan yomb apek akan,
chech ma mindek akan,

Krays ker mindpay anjy chinup timey giniņgambay akan,
ñanngiņgambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoniņgambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niņey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñangayun anjy nep niñbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niñy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniņ nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niñrep yimb gipiyn; mindeniņgambun akan kuminiņgambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniņgamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik kay aynimuy rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeniņgamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyon mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maņgiysek, tap bap chinup kun giniņgiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniņgamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niñy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Diniņ Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Niñind nep angnij gispan anjip.” ²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diniņgambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niñind nep aspiyn. Kinjeñ mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan anggy gek, kiyk low minim ak ninjiy, melik tep nup ak ninjiy, kuyip minim giningayn anggy angayak gok ninjiy, nup anggnipep ar ak ninjiy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiññ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb manñiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip diniñg anggak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiññ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diniñgamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diniñgamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay anggak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikniñgamb angkek,” niñind angpi anggy niñmindiy, anggak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim anggayiñg anggak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeniñgambim anggak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip manñiysek ma anggak. Yenen; minim bap anggak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amniñgamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angniñgambay anggak.” Kun ak niñbun: minim giningayn anggy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip manñiysek ma anggak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay biynimb gok kuyip nep anggak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey ninjiy akan; ar gunap gey ninjiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niñimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pireñgij ma tikak won ak, Gor nup anggak, “Ñi nand nind tikniñgamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeniñgamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wong giñiniñgamb anggak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Yisow nup niñen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niñen yip tep gip anggak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip.

¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup anggak, “Biynimb mapin niñniñg mapin niñniñgayn. Simb niñniñg gos yand key niñjiy simb niñniñgayn anggak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok diniñg, gipay ar ak niñjiy akan; biynimb gunap anggey ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amniñgambim’ won ak ‘Ma amniñgambim’ anggy angkek angkek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek anggak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niñjiy minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok manñiysek amniñgamb anggak.”

¹⁸ Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñjiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñjiy angniñgambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim anggy kuyip minim yomb angniñgamb angniñgambim.” ²⁰ Kun angniñgambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diniñgambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan anggy ma angniñgamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi singey tiyn giniñgamb ak, nup key niñek tep giniñgamb rek giniñgamb. Man band nokom bap tunñrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap giniñg giniñgamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun

ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niñek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niñyan angyi, kuyip timey ginimuj ak pen; biynimb gunap dinging niñyak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, biynimb niñyan angyi; chinup dinging niñyak gok simb niñiy dingingamb ak; gos nuk key niñimb rek giningamb. ²⁴ Chinup dinging niñak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dinging niñak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angyi angak: “Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayningayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi angen, ma niñyingipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay angningambay angak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim anjep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak: “Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kunaynep mindeningambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay. ²⁸ Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak.”

²⁹ Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak: “Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niñimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jyisis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñyak

³⁰ Kun ak niñim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun angyi gos ak ma niñyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niñiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, angyi angyi rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun angyi, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniñ, tomb kiyk ak aldeq apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Niñim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldeq, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kor giy nambiñ ma dingingambay angyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angninbiyn. ² Yand niñbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niñrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi dip minim ar ak ma niñiy, gos key niñbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup dingingamb angyi gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniñ, biynimb gok suñ-tep ma mindpun angyi Krays nup gosimb niñeningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb.

Biyimb Gok Nup Angniney Kuyip Dingingamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suñ-tep mindning, low angyi angyi rek giy mey, kim amningambim angak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angyi

anggak, “Semb biyon nimb rek ma am ponjind winingambim; ⁷ beŋ nukyan nimb rek ma am ponjind winingambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep anggak.” Minim anggak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy nuk yip jimŋiy mindoningambun angiy, minim per angŋimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Niŋuk ak mey tikjakip angiy, gos niŋmindi; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angiy misen angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angiy diniŋamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun rek, Gor chinup dinimur rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angiy, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niŋningambay gok, Gor nup niŋiy ŋawil ma diniŋambay angyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniŋgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niŋiy angniŋbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep angiy angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angniŋey, kuyip diniŋgamb angyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niŋiy rek, nup gosimb niŋiy nup angniŋbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angŋemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niŋjun angningambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak anggek, biynimb gunap ma niŋey, nuk Gor nup anggak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay anggak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niŋmindi nep, nup gosimb niŋbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak anggey ma niŋyak angiy ma anggep. Kiyk nind niŋyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miŋmon okok kind kind, maŋgiysek yimb amimb anggak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiŋ: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niŋyak angiy ma angnimimb; kiyk nind niŋyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy anggak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angiy niŋningambim anggak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angiy anggak:

“Gor angip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niŋbay tunŋon okok, yimb yip ak ŋin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diniŋgayn angip’ anggak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angiy anggak:

“Gor angip ‘Owim angiy, per ŋinan gi gi mer niŋiy kirpiŋ.

Kiyk alemb alemb ŋiy, gos kiyk key niŋbay rek nep gipay angip’ anggak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiŋiŋ ak, yand mindpiŋ. ² Gor biynimb wosrey diniŋ niŋak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikyak ak niŋbim. Yilayja Gor nup angniŋiy anggak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok maŋgiysek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simboŋgipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip anggep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiŋ ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angiy, yuk taspay anggak.”

⁴ Anggek, Gor nup pen anggak:

“Bi yand kunḡay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin anḡiy, ma anḡniḡbay anḡak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunḡaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap diniḡ gos niḡayak gok simb niḡiy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niḡon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niḡiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb anḡdep ak mey; chinup simb niḡiy dip. Tap bap gon niḡiy dembikop, chinup simb niḡiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoniḡambun anḡiy tiḡiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk diniḡ niḡayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niḡiy, niḡbun ma niḡbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak: “Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay anḡyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niḡey tep gip ar anep gi tanḡey tanḡey, windin koy gek, siḡgaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeniḡiy anḡak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwdā kiñiḡ apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip diniḡ niḡimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwdā mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwdā kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip anḡiy, yip ker wiñiḡiy anḡiy gisap.

¹² Jiwdā kay nup gosimb ma niḡiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak niḡbun: Jiwdā biynimb diniḡ niḡayak rek diniḡamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giniḡamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwdā biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak anḡñimin anḡek mey, nimbip Jiwdā mer gok anḡñen yip tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip anḡñen niḡem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niḡiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip anḡiy, nup ker wiñiḡiy ak; yip tep yimb giniḡamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayñiḡamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeniḡiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuj, piñ alik gok manḡiysek nup ker mindeniḡiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tuḡsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sanḡiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyanḡek nimb mindpim; niḡrep giy anḡjiwnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sanḡiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuḡsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun anḡiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwdā mer gok, minim kun ak niḡind anḡniḡambim ak pen, niḡrep ginimimb. Jiwdā kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niḡey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niḡem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuḡsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgiy; biynimb nup gosimb niḡbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwdā kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip anḡiy, niḡrep yimb ginimimb.

²³ Jiwdā biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡjun anḡiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niḡey, kuyip diniḡamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik

sanġiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñining, pikyimñiningamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Diniġgamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma ninjyngipun bap nimbip anġning gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giniġgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diniġgamb niñayak gok mañgiysek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mañgiysek diniġgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diniġgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiġgamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim anġaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirginiġgamb anġip anġiy tikiyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim anġay anġak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amniġgamb gok, kuyip diniġgamb anġak.” Anġak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn anġiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip.

²⁹ Nind simb niñiy, diniġgamb niñayak rek diniġgamb. Nuk tap bap giniġgamb, minim nep ma anġip; giniġgamb anġiy niñimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyiġgipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy diniġgamb.

³² Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mañgiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun anġiy, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipanġiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun anġiy, ma yimb giniġgambun.

³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipanġiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, anġningamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayningamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giniġgamb rek ma ayip anġyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mañgiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Anġiy, Nup Tep Ginimuj Ar Ak Gem Amnimuj

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niñiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mañgiysek nup ker amnimuj. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simbonġ ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimuj anġiy, nup gosimb niñiy, anġip anġip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb niñmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anġiy ma anġnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniġgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniġgamb ar ak niñrep giniġgambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niñiy dek wonġ nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyon mindip anġiy

ma ninjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak ninjiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuñ.

⁴ Chin ninbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woñg nuk ak key gip; ñin ak woñg nuk ak key gip; windin ak woñg nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woñg keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woñg keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñin nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey ninbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim aṅṅñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjiy, kuyip aṅṅñinjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, aṅṅñirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, ninrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb ninjiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun aṅṅiy yesek ma aṅṅnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woñg ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup woñg gispun aṅṅiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diniṅgamb aṅṅiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeñiṅiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek aṅṅniñmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniṅiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup aṅṅniñem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun aṅṅiy niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep ninrep gipun aṅṅiy, ma aṅṅnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giniṅgamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gon aṅṅiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun aṅṅiy gos anep niñnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniṅiy, kuyip pen timey gun aṅṅiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn aṅṅiy, key niñimb rek giniṅgamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor aṅṅip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniṅgayn ak; gos yand aṅṅip’ angyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmaṅṅiy ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñiñg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem ninjiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun aṅṅiy, gos kuñay niñniṅgambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniṅiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuñ.

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, angninngiy rek ninjun. Kiyk key gos ninji biyomb ma mindpay; Gor angek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikninngambun ak mey; minim mindeninngamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikninngambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniinngambay gok nep pirikninngambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun angyi, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” angninngambay. ⁴ Gor angek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniinngambun. Pen ñinen angek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniinngambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikninngambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip angyi, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen angyek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikiy angyi, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen angek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok angninngiy rek ninnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb angninngiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimun; pisnep day pang jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimun; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayninngambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giniinngambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giniinngambun; tap siy ma diniinngambun; chip ma ñannginngambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angyi ma ninjinngambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikninngambun. Biynimb wasemb ayninngambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giniinngambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikninngambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk wininngamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowninngisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin ninji tapay rek tanjenimimb. Pen ñinng kilis ñimbiy, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek ninji gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chinngiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Ang Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chinngipay ak pen; chinngrep ma giy, gos omiñal ninbay gok kuyip, anngrep gon gos tep ninnginngiy angyi, kuyip minim gunap ma annginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin angyi dinimimb. ² Chin ninbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep ninji, nup tep ma giniinngamb angyi, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anngiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey gispay angyi, ma angninngiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anng dam

ayek, pen ang dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniŋ, biynimb nuk nep mindeniŋgambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niŋey, ŋin nokom nokom Gor ŋin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niŋey, minek minek ŋin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niŋiy gem amnimuŋ.

⁶ Gor ŋin yomb nuk ak, ŋin nokom nokom wip angiy niŋbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ angiy, kun giy niŋbay. Pen minek minek ŋin nokom rek ayip angiy niŋbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ angiy mey, kun giy niŋbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ŋimbay gok, gos peyiŋg ma ŋimbay: Gor nup tep angiy ŋimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ŋimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angiy nep ŋimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niŋbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kum- niŋgambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoniŋgambun. ⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angiy ma angep. Kumniŋgambun ak kunep, chin key kum- niŋgambun angiy ma angep. Kumniŋgambun akaŋ, kim mindeniŋgambun ak; nup ker nep mindoniŋgambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Niŋuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeniŋgamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niŋem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin maŋgiysek, Gor apiymiŋay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niŋniŋgayr ak ma niŋbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb ak angip, ‘Yand niŋind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok maŋgiysek yip niŋiy, ŋawil diy koŋgim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angniŋgambay angip’ angyak.”

¹² Kun ak niŋim; chin maŋgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom angniŋek; yerip yerip gipun gok angniŋniŋgambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niŋnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniŋgiy rek aynimuŋ ar ak nep niŋiy, gem amnimuŋ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niŋrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niŋiy, tap bul gipay.

¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ŋimbem apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giniŋgambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niŋiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayiniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niŋey kuyip timey ginimuŋ rek ayiniŋgamb ak, gos niŋbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niŋniŋgambun akaŋ, ma niŋniŋgambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniŋ, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miŋmiŋ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niŋiy mind tep gon, Gor niŋek tep giy, biynimb gok niŋey tep giy giniŋgamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb maŋgiysek, kapkap jimŋiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ŋimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niŋiy kunep ŋimbey, nup kirgiy apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ŋimbem, kiyk apyap

pikningiy rek ayek ninjiy, kanj kirgiy, ñiņg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giniņgambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niņmindyijņg, tap ñiņningambun akan, yerip giniņgambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyiņg mindeniņgambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiņg ñiņningambun ak, minim diniņgambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niņyiņg mer: tap gunap monmon giniņgambun ak, nuk niņek tep ma giniņgamb.

15

Biyimb Gunap Mindrep Giniņgiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giniņgamb ar ak gun angiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giniņgiy angiy, gos ak ninjiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giniņgamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giniņgambay akan, ma ching tep giniņgambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip anjjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mangyisek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angiy tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninjiy gun angiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniņ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araniņgambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niņimb

⁷ Gos niņrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angyiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diy angyiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niņiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniņgambay angyiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angyiy, yimb nip ak dand araniņgayn anqip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mangyisek kamep angyiņg, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikniņgambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeniņgamb angyiy, gos sek mindeniņgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niņmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniņ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuj.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niņbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninjiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angnirep

ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angyi ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb niñiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angninimin angek, nimbip angnirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angnen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wonj gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angnirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy angniy angyi niñbiyn. Bi minim nup angnemb gunap sap piñyipay ar ak, korip giyn angyi ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñningambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy angnī tanj tanj, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tinjon akniy, wonj ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep manj mindip, miñmon Speyn amniñ gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb angyi niñbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyn dayak ak, miñiy ñining dand amjiapiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niñiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, manjiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niningayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeningambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angninying mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup angniy mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb sun-tep nuk gok maniy ñining gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnoñ angek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amningayn.

³³ Gor nimbip manjiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angnimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wong jimñiy giyingipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayningiy angiy gos ak ma ninij kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen ninbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniyas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyingip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb,”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand ninep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmñay angnimimb, “Pol niripmñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” Kiyimñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyingipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip ninrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol angip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” ⁹ Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirimñay Krays nup wong ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand ninep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjing wong gipiyr omiñal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripmñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninjing wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriyas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁵ Piylogas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, penpen wasiw giying, ñin piksaknimimb. Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angñey, gos tep nind

ninyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, minim angninjiy ak ma dinimimb.

¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun anjiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep ninjiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep anjiy, biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok manjiysek ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angninjiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Man mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak mingan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb manjiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyinjip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angek gok minim nup tikyak ak misen gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angnimbijn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek angon, nup gosimb ninjiy anjip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy ninimb ak, chinup anjiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayning giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10–4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1–7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun anggiy angñinje, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1–11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2–14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giningambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb sun-tep yand mindeyan anggiy dining mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb sunrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb anggiy angñinjbay gok kuyip manjiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos ninrep giy, minim angñirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiyiing angnuk rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winingamb anggiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakñij, biynimb nuk ar keykey giningambay angak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyinj nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diningambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak ninbun: angak rek manjiysek giningamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap anggiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip ninjiy, penpen anggiy mindpim apay.

¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb

nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñangrimik ayey nimbip nen angyi kumen rek, yimb yip angyi Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angyi ñiñg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiñg pikñinik. Kriyaspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiñg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angyi ñiñg piknuk apkíp rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiñg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiñg pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñinimin angyi ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angninimin angak. Kun ak ninjiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angnimbiyn. Pen angniyiñg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipangiy ninbun angyi apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñangrimikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjam amning gi mindpay gok angon ninjiy, sakiy minim aspay angyi kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak ninjiy, nuk key yimb ninjiy gip angyi ninbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok, key ninjbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeningambay angyi angyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos ninep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip anj amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk ninjbay ak, Gor ninjek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apay pikning gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key ninrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok ninjun angyi, keynep piyow ninjbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek angyi ma ninjbay. Yenen: nuk key giniñg ninjayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin angnimbun ak ninjiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap ninjun angyi per piyow ninjbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey ninjiy, ninjind apay angningambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak angon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowninbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñlon ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor dingingayn angyi angyak gok, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumi, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipangiy ninjiy gak ak ninbun. ²⁵ Gor ninjiy gip ar ak, gos ninrep giy ma gip rek ayningamb ak pen; nuk ninrep giy ma giningamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin ninjiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniyim giniñgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key ninjim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy ninrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyinjip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk angak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambin gek; gunap yip gosimb ninningiy angak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos ninjan angyi, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun

gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araningiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup angyiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb miñmiñ gun angyiy key ma miñmiñ giningiy, Gor gip rek ninjiy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Anğñiyngip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim ninjind yimb ak anğñiyn angyiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma anğñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup angyiy kumak minim ak nep anğñen ninjningiy angyiy, ³ minim anğrep ma ginim rek ayek ninjiy, jep jep diying, gos yomb ninjiyng nimbip anğñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow ninjiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek angun angyiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniñ angnik ak mey; miseñ ninjnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ma ninjbim; nuk biynimb diyn angyiy key yimb gip ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninjbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok ninjiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak anğñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniñ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb anğñimbay rek ma anğñimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand anğñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun ak anğñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniñgamb minim ak ninjak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyngip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep ninjbay. Ninjbiyar rek anğep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñanğbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniñgamb. Windin ma ninjak, anğñey ma ninjak, kun giniñgamb angyiy ma nep ninjak ak; kuyip giniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma ninjiyngipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek ninjbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniñgamb rek, manjiysek ninjbim. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip ninjbun ak biynimb gunap ma ninjbay, chin nep ninjbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek ninjiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek ninjbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniñgamb ak ninjbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipangiy ninjbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anğey ma ninjbun; sikul angyiy ma ninjbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak ninjiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip anğñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim anğip ak ninjiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip anğñimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak anğon ninjey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ ninjningiy rek ayip; yikop ak ninjey sakiy minim rek ayek, ninjrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjen tep ar ak timey ar ak angyiy kasek ninjiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angyiy, anğ giniñgiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip anjningamb. Pen biyimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.” Pen Krays chinup biyimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk ninimb rek ñakniñ, ninrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biyimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyingip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñaŋ tiy ñinemb rek ak mindyngipim: biyimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap anjñinik, gunap anjñen ma ninnimimb rek ayek ma anjñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos ninying nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak, ñapan ñaŋ gosimb ninbay rek nep ninbim. ³ Miluk ninjy, penpen angy mindpim ak; biyimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biyimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biyimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biyimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominal ak pen; Gor angek, minim tep nup ak anğñor ninjy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminay wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur. ⁶ Yip angek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup angek kisen amiy, ñiñ am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ñiñ songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb. ⁸ Biyimb tap yin yimbay gok, biyimb ñiñ dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek ninjy, kuyip pey ñiningamb. ⁹ Chirminay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biyimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb ninjy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak pinyen, biyimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gipay. Pen ap korip kun ak giniñ, ninrep giy nokom giniñgiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep pinjiyip ak; biyimb gunap tunjgiw yokiy, kisenimb bap pinjyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gipay ak, biyimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giniñgambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjy monmon okok dapiy giniñgambay. ¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giniñgambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mañiysek ninñingambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeniñgamb gok pey ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpañ yowniñgamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biyimb korip yinpañ yowniñgamb day kun gok giniñgambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeniñgambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeniñgambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biyimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geniñgambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giniñgamb.

Chin Nep Biyimb Gos Ninrep Mindpun Anjy, Ma Anjnimimb

¹⁸ Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep niñiy, biynimb gos niñep mindpun angningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angyi mey, gos tep ak piyow niñningambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angyi niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñiy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.” ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angyi yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñiy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mangyisek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñyingipay ak angnimbur. ² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angyi niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mangyisek misen angningamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niñiy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mangyisek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angnirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy niñbun angyi key tep gakinñ, bi nimbip minim angnimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiñy gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiñy mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gar angyi gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñiy wong tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy

nin̄ep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tiñiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, aᅇgjiwiy gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden̄ aᅇgiy, nup aᅇgnin̄bun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey aᅇgey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip aᅇgjiwiyᅇng nambin̄ dinin̄giy aᅇgiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand aᅇgiy timund winjikyᅇng aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap aᅇgey ma dipik: yand nep aᅇᅇnenik nin̄iy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim aᅇᅇnin̄gambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek nin̄iy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim aᅇᅇnen̄ nin̄rep gip ak nup yoksiyiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk min̄mon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per aᅇᅇn̄biyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak aᅇᅇn̄rep gek nin̄rep ginin̄gambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winin̄gamb aᅇgiy, alemb alemb ñiyin̄g minden̄gambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw aᅇgek, kasek nin̄in̄gayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip aᅇsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip aᅇgiy nin̄in̄gayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chin̄giy mindpay akan; minim nep aᅇᅇyᅇng gi mindpay aᅇgiy nin̄in̄gayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn aᅇgnim akan; minim yomb aᅇgiy timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip aᅇᅇñiy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma nin̄bay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun aᅇgiy nimbip nambin̄ ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup aᅇgem, nimb yip ma mindonimuj. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos nin̄iyᅇng mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginin̄gambun ak nin̄biyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-ginin̄gambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand nin̄biyn rek nin̄iy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup aᅇgem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuj. Seytan nup ñin ar ak aᅇᅇ ayem nup gi timey gek; gos nin̄iy, kor yomb nin̄ep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuj.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret ginin̄g, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak maᅇgiyseᅇ kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiᅇwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbon̄gyin̄gipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyᅇngipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb aᅇgiy nin̄bun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuñaynep ginin̄giy rek ayip. Gos kun ak nin̄iy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep aᅇᅇ amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy aᅇgnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb aᅇgnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb aᅇᅇnin̄gambim, biynimb

Krays nup gosimb niṅbay gok, gosimb ma niṅbay gok maṅgiysek kirgiyan anḡiy asap anḡniṅgambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaṅ anḡiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin anḡiy anḡniṅbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miṅmon okok maṅgiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikaṅ anḡiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin anḡiy anḡniṅiy, biynimb anḡjiwiw, ṅiṅ kilis ṅimbiy sakiy ay giniṅgambay gok; kiy yip ma taṅgiy, jimṅiy tap ma ṅiṅnimimb anḡiy apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim anḡiy, anḡ ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip anḡniṅgamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek anḡniṅgambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup anḡem, nimb yip lotiw giyṅ ma mindonimuj.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niṅbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niṅniṅiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niṅbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip maṅgiysek, kor niṅniṅgambun minim ak ma niṅbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuj ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niṅbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niṅniṅgambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niṅjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos niṅep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niṅbay gok kuyip anḡem, kor niṅbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniṅ gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piliṅ dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸ Pen yerginiṅ, namam nimbik gok key timey giyṅ, tap kuyip gok piliṅ diyiṅ gipim? ⁹ Niṅrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeniṅgamb. Biynimb tap yikop anḡniṅbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; siṅgilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaṅ apay gok; ṅiṅ kilis ṅimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anḡjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniṅgamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyṅgipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimṅiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ṅek, Krays nimbip anḡiy kumak gos ak niṅrep giy, nup chinḡiy, Gor yip jimṅiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giniṅ giniṅgambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giniṅgambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayiṅgamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giniṅgayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ṅimbiyṅ nep mindeniṅgambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeniṅgamb. Biynimb gayak ṅin ak, biyn siy bi siy giniṅgiy anḡiy ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giniṅgayn, kiyk yip direp giniṅgiy anḡiy

gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giniᅅgamb ak niᅅiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niᅅbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjeᅅram biyn gok yip pireᅅgiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak, “Jimᅅᅅiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayniᅅgamb aᅅgyak.” ¹⁷ Chin kinjeᅅram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giniᅅgambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giniᅅgamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb niᅅbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip miᅅgan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niᅅbun rek gun aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅjun. ²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuᅅ ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriymiᅅay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen aᅅgᅅiᅅ gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giniᅅgambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniᅅ mindeniᅅgambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniᅅ mindeniᅅgambay ak tep yimb. ³ Pen nuᅅgumiy biynuk yip kiniᅅg aᅅgek, yaw aᅅgiy kiniᅅgayr. Biynuk nuᅅgumiy yip kiniᅅg aᅅgek, yaw aᅅgiy kiniᅅgayr. ⁴ Pen nuᅅgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimᅅiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuᅅgumiy yip tap kiyk jimᅅiy. ⁵ Kun ak nuᅅgumiy aᅅgek, biynuk mer ma aᅅgnimuᅅ. Biynuk aᅅgek, nuᅅgumiy mer ma aᅅgnimuᅅ. Yaw aᅅgiy kinimiyr. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niᅅiy, aᅅgᅅiᅅyiᅅg mindor aᅅgiy, minim aᅅ ar nokom ay, nup aᅅgᅅiᅅyiᅅg mindeniᅅgayr. Kisen tip ak kiniᅅgayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niᅅiy gem amek, apyap pikniᅅgambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niᅅbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniᅅgambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niᅅbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niᅅimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb maᅅgiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniᅅgambim aᅅgiy ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piᅅ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniᅅgambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun aᅅgiy gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giniᅅgambay. Kun genimuᅅ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diniᅅgiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diniᅅgiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyanᅅ mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giniᅅgambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryoᅅg gok, kuyip minim bap aᅅgᅅiᅅ gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuᅅgumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amniᅅgiy. ¹¹ Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma diniᅅgiy; yikop nep mindeniᅅgiy. Bi diniᅅg, am nuᅅgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diniᅅgiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma aᅅgyokniᅅgiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap aᅅgᅅiᅅ gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuᅅ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuᅅ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoniᅅgambur” aᅅgek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip aᅅgiy, nup ma aᅅgyoknimuᅅ. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuᅅ bap, bi Gor ker ma

mindonimun̄ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimun̄. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimun̄ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimun̄. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimun̄ ak, nun̄gumiy nup ma kiring amnimun̄. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Napan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimun̄ rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nun̄gumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nun̄gumiy nup kiring anning gonimun̄; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimun̄. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nun̄gumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring anning gonimun̄; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimun̄. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan̄ angyi chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nan̄gumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma niñimb? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma niñimb?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok man̄giysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niñiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan̄, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor an̄gip rek niñiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak an̄g ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimun̄, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun̄ gok man̄giysek, an̄gip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angyi gos ak niñnimimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak niñiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key an̄geningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyñ Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak an̄gning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma an̄gningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan̄, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan̄, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angyi ma an̄gnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen diningambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey diningambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays man̄ mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun̄ angyi gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker

mindpun angyi gos yomb ak ninjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anqep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakinj mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy ninjiyng diyinj mindpun gok; tap kun gok ninjon tap yomb rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayniingamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuj. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giniingamb angyi niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giniingamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak ninjiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb ninjun angyi niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giniingamb angyi, tap lum ar biy gos ak ninjiy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angyi ma aspiyn; nimbip gos ninjiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñjiyng, mindrep gim angyi aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal ninjiy, nup direp ma giniingambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeniingayn angyi, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek ninjiy, diniingambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb ninjiyng angyi, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeniingambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giniingambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nunqumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeniingambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen diniing, diniingambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeniingiy gok nep diniingiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand ninbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeniingiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbongipay Ak Ñinjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simbongiy pikey ñinjun akan ma ñinjun angyi yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angnin gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap ñinjem tap gunap simbongiy pikpay ak ñinñing niñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma ninjiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom ninjiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbongipay kun gok chin ninjun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuj mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mangiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbongipay gok yikop simbongipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niṅbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon ṅimbenṅambim, kiyk kunep ṅimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak ṅimbspun anḡiy, gospar aying ṅimbey, Gor niṅek tep ma giniṅgamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ṅimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niṅrep gipim gok, tap bap ṅimbon, mam ay niṅrep ma gipay gok niṅiy kunep giy, apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayip ak niṅiy, tap kun ak ma ṅiṅnimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niṅrep gipim gok, am gor yesek anḡniṅbay korip miṅgan ak amiṅ, tap ṅimbem, mam ay niṅrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niṅiy kiyk kunep ṅiṅniṅgiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niṅrep gipun anḡiy gem, mam ay Krays diniṅ kumak gok gospar aying kunep giy, apyap pikniṅgambay. Giniṅgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniṅgambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap ṅiṅemb gunap ṅimben, mam ay gunap ṅimbiy apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayek niṅiy, tap kun gok ma ṅiṅnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjer ma tikip; nimbip wong giṅimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ṅinimimb anḡniṅ apniṅ. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niṅbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niṅiy, minim tep nup ak anḡñen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop anḡiy niṅniṅgiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep anḡenik niṅbik rek, yip niṅrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb anḡey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak anḡen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niṅbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspiṅ apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip wong giṅimbiyn rek, pen tap keṅmanḡiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep anḡñiranḡiy, tap ṅiṅjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanḡey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirniṅay nep kinjer bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giying tap ṅimbur.

⁷ Bi amiṅ gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niṅbay. Kuyip tap ṅey ṅimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipanḡ dapiṅ ṅimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ṅimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiṅ kun ak niṅem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niṅiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy anḡak:

“Kanj kaw gok ponind apiṅ, wyit tawsimb jakey manḡiy ak key ay cheṅḡ ak key ay gan anḡiy, dap ayem wong giyakniṅ, menḡ miṅgan kuyip ak ma tiwniṅgrimbiṅnimimb; wong giniṅgambay rek gunap ṅiṅniṅgiy anḡak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niṅiy minim kun ak ma anḡak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niṅiy anḡak. Biynimb tiṅiy yiṅur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb panḡ dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ṅey ṅimbyiṅ, tep gakniṅ wong giniṅgiy anḡak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak anḡon niṅiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ṅiṅniṅgambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak anḡñey, maniy tap gok ṅimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per anḡñor niṅbim ak, ma ṅiṅniṅgambim? Pen nimbip anḡniṅiy maniy tap

gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angnirasiy, maniy nen asimb angrasiy angyi, Krays minim tep ak ma ninjningambay ak ninjiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw nimbinyng angnirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb ninjim: Gor angek, biynimb nup angninrep korip mingan wong gipay gok, tap opriyng dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw nimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giying, tap pik simbonngipay gok kunep, gunap diy nimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb angek, biynimb minim tep nup angnimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ney nimbinyng mey, mindrep giying wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angniranngen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangyi nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angyi ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak ninjimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biyimb Kunaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angyi, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angnirapiyn ak, nimb gunap ninjiy angninngambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angninngambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi nimbiny ak, nuk yip ninjek tep giningamb angyi, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angnimbiny. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunaynep Gor ker mindeyan angyi, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angnen ninyan angyi, kiy yip mindyng, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip ninjey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma ninbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak ninyan angyi, kiyk yip yingong giy minden ninjey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giying Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angyip angyip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angyip ar ak ninrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angnen ninrep giyan angyi, kiy yip yingong giy minden ninjey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurgininyi rek ayek ninjiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimun angyi, kiy yip wilikiy angyep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angyip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angyi gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun

²⁴ Nimb ninjim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kunaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis niningamb ak nep nimbiny, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok diniyng kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniy gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma ninbiyn; amning gipiyn mingan ak nep ninjiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiy pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, ninrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angnen ninbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, ninrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: nam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangying kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindying, yip am am ñing solwara Likañ apay ak gek, ling pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak. ² Gak kun ak mangiysek niñiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim anqip ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy ñing pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñing Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak dingingambun angyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mangiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmangiy ñakniñ, ñimbying amniyak. ⁴ Pen ñing ñinemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mangiysek ñiñyak. Ñing kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñiñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mangiysek nup chingningiy ak pen, kunay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrangiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñningiy angyi gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angyi giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simbongingiy, angninying giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, tikjak kongim pangying gey amnak angyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup angyiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan angyi gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw angyi kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan angyi, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun angningambay gok, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimur rek ma ayingamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayingamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Ñimb Ak, Kiñin Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbonnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim angning gispiyn ak, niñind akan angyi, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Ñing wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun angyi ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep angyi, biret tipang ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip angyi ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kunaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñin nokom mindpun angyi gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbonning pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mangiy silok gay simbonpipay gok, tap niñind yimb angyi nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma

ninbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angninshipun angyi, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angninjiy; Gor nup ma angninbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angyi aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup angninjiy, ñiñg wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simbongiy ñiñg tap ñiñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyon ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk ninan angyi giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angyi, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simbongiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiñning, tawiy ñiñningambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep ninjiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap ninjiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyi, gos kunaynep ninningambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep ninjiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb ninjiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak ninjiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbongiy dap maker aypay akan angyi gos yomb ak ninjiy, minim kun ak ma angninimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok mangiysek, Gor chinup ninjiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñinun angeninjiy;” nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiñningiy gok monmon ñiñnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiñning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbongiy pik dap aypun angeninjiy,” ma ñiñnimimb. Nimb ñiñning ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kunay ninningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyi, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap angninambim, “Chinup yenen gos kunay ninningambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyi ñiñningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kunay ninningambay angninambim.” ³¹ Kun angninambim ak pen, tap ñiñning akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok ninjey; tep ma giningamb ar ak ninjiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dinimun angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak ninjiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak ninjiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwgininjiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angnen ninjiy, ninjiy nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy angnin gispin ak ninnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angyi rek ninjiy gip; bi gok Krays angyi rek ninjiy gipay; biyn gok nunyumiy kiyk apay rek ninjiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angnineningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angnineningambay; nunyumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap

jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akan, pisnep tikyokningiy. Pen ar kun ak nambiñ gonimur, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angyningiy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginginyi. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angñiningiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyi, nuñgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyi, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuñgumiy angnimur rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma angy sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikiyknij, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mangyisek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindaknij, Gor nup angnijningambay ak, tep giningamb akan, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy angyi gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimur, angying angyingiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñing Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angying gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angyey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angyi niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi, misen yimb niñningambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy niñnimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyaknij, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbim, ñing wayn kuñay ñimbim sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angyingayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niñningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimurñ niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apék, tap niñning giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep angyi, tipañ binuk gok kuyip niñying angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipañ aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñing wayn ak kunep di kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip niñying angak, “Gor kisen giningayn angyi minim angyak ar ak; likañ yip yowningamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim ak mey; ñing wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñying niñnimimb angak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniñg kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñiñnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup angyi kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giniñgambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindyñg nep biret wayn ak ñiñnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup angyi kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiñniñgambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniñg kun giniñgambay.

³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñiñniñgambun ak, minim yomb ma diniñgambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniñgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjav ak ma amniñgambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiñniñg ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiñnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiñnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbii winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, angyñirep giniñgayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, woñg ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angyep giniñg gispiyn. ² Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angnii mindyñgipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip angyep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angyiwniñgambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angyñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, woñg ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. ⁵ Woñg ar keykey giyñg, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, woñg ar keykey giyñg nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, woñg ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mañgysek direp gon, mindrep giyan angyi gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiiñ ak niñiy angyñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñyñg key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñiy angyñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akañ, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey angyey niñiy, tunğandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angyñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, woñg ar keykey gipun.

Woñg Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kunjaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kunjaynep wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñij nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup manjiysek ñing rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kunjay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy angningamb ak; yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niñiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy angningamb ak yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, wong jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok manjiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim angey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund manjiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy punç niñbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok manjiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kunjaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip angyi, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip angyi, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip wong nimb bap ma mindip angyi, asik keykey ay, mindeningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giningamb angyi pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñij nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayningiy angyi, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niñey, manjiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, manjiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñij nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, angip rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiñij nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup angayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim angep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup angñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin manjiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Manjiysek bi Gor minim angep ak ma mindpun. Manjiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Manjiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Manjiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Manjiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Manjiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma angñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup wong ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup wong tep yimb bap ginjun angyi, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giningamb ar ak angning gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey angningambun akan, enjol minim apay rek angningambun ak, tep ma giningambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayningamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayningambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim anjep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipangiy key yimb niñningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap anjon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin manjiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akan; Gor wonj ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokey kumningambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyi monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñyinj ma mindpay.

⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angnimbun ak; ma angniningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angnimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñaṅ gos niñiy apay rek anjon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñaṅ gos niñiy apay rek ak kir-giningambun. ¹² Miñiy ñing kawnan pangniñbay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiñal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniñ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimb. Kun ak Gor nup wonj nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angnemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim. ² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb. ³ Gor minim misen anjem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmanjiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik

mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niyning giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angniningambay gok, minim angrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kunaynep niyiy, nup ninrep giningambay. ⁵ Nimb mangyisek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angniningambim. Misen angneningambim, biynimb niyiy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angneningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niyiy, junj angnip ak kun kun giy mindip angyiy, biynimb gok angneningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angneningayn; nimb yergiy niyiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angn akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angn akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angnen niyem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyiy niyningambay? Tap gos niyep rek, kun kun aspun angye niyningiy.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep pungey angrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angyiy, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyiy Gor minim ak angneningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyiy, niyningambay. Nimbik keynep angn angniringambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiy ak mindakniy apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim angye ma niyningambun ak, chinup niyey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niyon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Angning, Gos Ninrep Giy Angnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, ninrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniy, wonj nup ak gun angyiy kilis gipim ak; niyrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angning, Gor nup angniyem, nimbip gos ñakniy, kun kun aspun angying angnimimb.

¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angniyningayn ak pen, minim kiñiy aspiyn ak angyiy ma niyningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niyningambay. Namb yand biyan key kun angn angnep angniyngayn.

¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyiy, Gor nup angniyning akan, kamep angning; gos niyning, biynimb niyningiy rek ar ak nep angniyngayn.

¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angnem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niyiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niyiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niyningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyiy niyningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniy, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angn ma niyningambay ak; minim niybay ak nep misen angn, yip tep giningamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ñan niybay rek nep ma niynimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niybay rek niynimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñan rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy anğak, “Gor anğip, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniñg, biynimb par okok nimb anğen apiy, minim yimb kiyk anğyakniñ, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay anğip’ anğiy” tikayak. ²² Kun ak niñbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy anğiy gip. Pen gek minim tep miser anğñimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giniñgiy anğiy gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tuğandikek minim yimb keykey anğiy Gor minim anğeniñgambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niñiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay anğniñgambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim miser anğñiyiñg mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñiy, Gor nup niñey jel gek, koñgim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiñg anğniñgambay, “Niñind! Gor yip mindpim anğniñgambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giniñgambim ñin ak, bap kamep anğniñgamb; bap minim anğñiniñgamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak anğñiniñgamb, bap minim yimb keykey anğiy anğniñgamb; bap minim anğniñgamb kun ak, tuğandikiy kun kun giy anğip anğniñgamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tuğandikiy minim yimb keykey anğniñg, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom nep anğniñgiy. Kuñaynep ma anğniñgiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim anğek, bap pen, kun kun giy anğip anğnimuñ. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy anğip anğiy anğñinimuñ bap ma mindonimuñ; alemb tuğandikiy anğniñgamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anğnimuñ, nuk key kapkap Gor nup anğniñyiñg mindonimuñ. ²⁹ Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak anğñiyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akan, yesek aspay anğiy, joñimb kind ak niñmindeniñgiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeniñgambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pañgyikek, bi nind tikjakiy anğonimuñ ak, gos kun ak niñiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak anğnimuñ. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek minim tep ak, anğ dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim anğep gok, joñimb kiyk key kond mindyiñg, minim anğep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niñyiñg gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma anğniñgiy. Bi gok anğey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun anğiy, korip okok amiy, nungumiy sikop kuyip anğniñey, anğñirep giniñgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim anğñeniñgambay, tep ma giniñgamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay? ³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup anğep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor anğip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim anğniñgiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angñinjun angiy niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angying Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angying monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giying gem amnimuñ.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim anjenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angiy, tip ak angñirep gining gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen niñiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angiy angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angiy kumek komey, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek sinak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiñgan ak niñyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mangiysek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mangiysek niñyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wonñ gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñiy direp yimb gek, wonñ yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wonñ ak gipiyn angiy ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay angiy ma angningayn; chin mangiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angñon amek, nimb niñiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?”

¹³ Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angiy angningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjapikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niñiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjapikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apun. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeniñgiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angiy, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak manġiysek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak manġiysek kim mindeningambun anġiy aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakij, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, manġiysek tikjakningambun. ²⁴ Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok manġiysek, Nop nup anġek kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malniluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays bej okok mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok manġiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok ayningamb anġiy tikyak ak, Nop nup sek ma anġyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup bej okok mindeningambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok manġiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok mindnuknij, nuk anġningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok manġiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand bej nip okok mindeningayn anġningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok manġiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak ninbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay anġiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ninġ pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy anġiy nep kun giningambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak ninjy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma ninbun. ³¹ Minek minek Gor nup anġningayn apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim anġenik ninjy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip ninjind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiysey biy apiy, minim tep ak anġniyn anġiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiy. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun anġiy apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep tep ninbyiñġ, ninġ kilis ninbyiñġ gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek ninbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingonġ giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key ninjy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambij ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakij Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb anġiy ninbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy ninbim! Tap yin manġiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuyiñġ yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays manġiy, wiyt manġiy akan, tap yerip manġiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; manġiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen manġiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun anġiy ninayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. ⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep niluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep niluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok

kunep keykey mindip. ⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw dingingambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, menj mingan pungek, añiñ ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak dingingambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyoy nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyoy mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyoy nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuj rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma ninyingipay bap angning gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb dingingambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun. ⁵² Nin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuj rek ayingamb. ⁵⁴ Nin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kumyingipay rek ma kumningambay angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikyak ak, Gor angak, “Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup anggy, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep angjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun anggy, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyñ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

1 Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb mangiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak ninjiy, Sandey nin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angranjenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok aŋgiy, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amniñgiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amniñgambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amniñg gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niniñgayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amniñg yip dam kinjeñnamb ak yokem amniñgayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak niñiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw aŋgek, tapin mindiy amniñgayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiykos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niniñgayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kunjay mindpay ak pen, Gor woñg tep ak kunjay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woñg giypiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mañgiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amniñg, dap kinjeñnamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winiñgiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giyiñg apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niniñgamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niniñgamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Aŋgak

¹³ Niñyiñg mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giyiñg nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, aŋgniñgiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup mañgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb mañgiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin mañgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñniñgiy gok yiwur yomb diniñgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuj!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niñiy direp ginimuj.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek wasemb apyiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiymiñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anğjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeniņambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeniņambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeniņambim akan anğiy, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyiņg mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeniņambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anğiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbap gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniņgamb. Kun ak nup anğniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuņ. Pen nimb biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup anğniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuñaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Anğak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anğiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anğiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb niņniņgiy anğiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniņgamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giniņgamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giniņgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey,

Masedoniya ma amninik ñin ak, gos bap ninjy aŋgnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim aŋgning, am nimbip ninjy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amning, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak ninjyng, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niŋem tep gakinj, yip pen keŋmanjy gunap ñem ñimbying, Jiwdiya amnim aŋgnik.”¹⁷ Gos kun ak ninjy mey, nimbip minim pinjy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen aŋgningambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn aŋgyi, minim anep aŋgip aŋgningambim.” Yip bi minim ñing nep pikraŋgip aŋgnimimb rek ayip ak pen;¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niŋind yimb aŋgip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim.¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim aŋgñinuk rek, nup niŋbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw aŋgyi, kisen pen mer ma aŋgip. Minim yerip aŋgip ak, aŋgip rek nep gip.²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip aŋgak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, manjysek gip. Gip kun ak ninjy, Gor nup tep aŋgyi, yimb dand aranimbun.²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb aŋgyi,²² pisnep dingingamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup aŋgak aŋgak rek manjysek giningamb aŋgyi niŋrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak nining genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb aŋgen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek ninjy, nimbip simb ninjy ma ninik. Gor nuk niŋimb; yesek ma aspiyn.²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim aŋgyi gos ak ma niŋbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb ninjy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek aŋgen, niŋrep giy tep gakinj mindeningambim aŋgyi apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap ninjy aŋgnik, “Tip ak am kuyip ninjy, minim kilis aŋgen, kuyip simb ginimuj rek ayip ak; ma amnim aŋgnik.”² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay.³ Kun ak ninjy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niŋen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, niŋen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb aŋgnik. Yenen, yand niŋbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb.⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmanjy yip ak pinjyñiy ayek, gos par ayiŋ, siy ñing tikyokiyng tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuj aŋgyi ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niŋnimimb aŋgyi tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Ninjy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand niŋen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak.⁶ Pen nimb manjysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb.⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak ninjy kirgiy, nup minim sayn aŋgnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuj rek ayip.⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak aŋgem, nuk niŋrep ginimuj.⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tunqasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akanj aŋgyi, tiknik.¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy ninjy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip ninjy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuj; akniy aŋgem apek, Krays yip niŋmindip rek, ninjy kirginim.¹¹ Pen kilis giy, ninjy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek,

apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy angyi ninimb ak ninbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angñiyn angyi, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeŋ yomek, woŋg nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak ninjiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angyi, nup ninning miñmon Masedoniya amninik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek ninjiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miŋgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyŋ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim angyi, chinup dand namb amnakniŋ, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak ninbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak ninjiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angyi, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniŋ gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep ninjiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angyi kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñloŋ ayep ker mer: ninrep giy angñemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuŋaynep Gor minim angñiying, maniy tap gok diningambun angyi angñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop ninmindakniŋ, minim yipund giy ak nep angñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angñirep gipun rek, kuyip angon chinup dingingiy angyi ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma ninbim gunap rek kun gipun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niŋey nimbip angyi minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbun. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindipim. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimbip minim angñon ninjiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip ninjiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak ninbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woŋg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniŋ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimuŋ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniŋ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woŋg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giningayn angyi anggayak ak, dand amiŋ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Minim anggayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniŋ gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniŋ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup ninningiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor ninningambay low minim ak chinup yokniŋ, key yimb gakniŋ yokak ak; ninind suŋ-tep mindeningambun minim ak yokek apek ninjukniŋ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim angñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniŋ, mindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuŋ ak, kilis yip ninyan angyi yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeningamb ak angñinukniŋ, ninind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giningamb rek ninjy, minim tep nup ak angñining ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy angiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giningayn angiy anggayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak angiy ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey ninjy, ma niñbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pañgyikek, anggak anggak rek niñningambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb ninjy diy, wong kun biy anggayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambin gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim angñining; minim chin key gunap sesek angun angiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup ninjy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñningiy angiy, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amning gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin angey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma angñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep angiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gan angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyan melik tep nuk ak, gan angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup ninjy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikniñ rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjen chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angiy niñmindon, kinjen miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyan angiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miser niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay angiy chinup pikayniñ nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niñiy, perper mindeningambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niñiy, minim angñimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoningambun; dam ñiying, biynimb nip guniy angningamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyin; kosyam mindying gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun

gon mey, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup ak diyiny; Gor nup tep angyiny giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoñ araniñgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niñiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimur rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niñbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniñgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniñgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angyi ma niñbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angyi niñbun.

5

¹ Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tuñgwaningey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeniñgamb bap gayeniñgamb, nuk yip per mindoniñgambun miñmon nuk biyoñ. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angyi, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeniñgamb mey; daynep ma mindeniñgambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angyi ma niñbun: semb biyoñ perper mindeniñgamb mumbwak ak dinjun angyi niñbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniñgiy angyi, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giniñgamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñyiny mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸ Chinup giniñgamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyoñ mindonjun angyi niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimur ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin mañgiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniñgamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen anğ amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayniñgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb anğniñgambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiñg aspay anğniñgambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angyi aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin mañgiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmañgiy chin lim giniñgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giniñgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyinygipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ma niñjun.

Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niņnuk ak pen, miņiy niņbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñaņgep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimņiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimņiy mindingiy angiy, chinup woņg nuk ak aņgayek gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimņiy mindeniņgiy angiy, chinup aņgayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen angiy, aņgek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niņiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miņmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimņiy mindeniņgambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niņiy, nimbip aņgñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimņiy mindenimimb.

²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb maņgiysek chiņg dek, Gor yip jimņiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chiņgipun rek, Gor biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimņiy woņg gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niņiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun. ² Gor aņgak:

“Minim kun ak rek niņnim angiy mindenik ñin ak, yip aņgñiņenak niņnik. Nip dinim angiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik aņgak.”

Kun aņgak ak niņbun; miņiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niņiy diniņgamb. Miņiy ñin biy nup chiņgiy mey, kim amniņgambun.

³ Nup woņg giñimbun ak amrep ginimuj angiy, niņrep giyiņg gipun. Biynimb gunap niņiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniņgambay ar ak ma gipun.

⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup woņg gispun ak niņniņgiy angiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak woņg nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akaņ, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niņbun. ⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwani kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niņrep giy; miluk ma niņiy; biynimb direp giy;

Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niņind yimb nep angiy, Gor kilis ñakniņ woņg gipun rek; woņg nup gipun ak niņniņg niņniņgambay. Chin Gor bi suņ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiņ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniņ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek aņgep angiy niņbay ak pen, chin bi minim niņind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niņbun apay ak pen; niņrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun.

¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniņ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuņaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, mindrep giyiņg gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmaņgiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misiņ yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmaņgiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmaņgiy ayiņgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmaņgiy aynimimb. Nimbip niņen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biyimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yihngong Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biyimb Gor nup gosimb niḡbay gok, biyimb yikop gok yip minim aḡ ar nokom ay, gey amnimuḡ rek ma ayip. Biyimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biyimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimḡiy gey amek tep giniḡgamb? Pen biyimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biyimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimḡiy mindeniḡgambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim aḡ ar nokom ma ayniḡgayr. Biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biyimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niḡniḡgambay. Chin biyimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop aḡniḡbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap aḡ ar nokom ay, gon amnimuḡ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key aḡgak, “Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biyimb yand mindeniḡgambay aḡgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk aḡgip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiḡ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniḡgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ḡi paḡ yand gok mindeniḡgambim aḡgip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun aḡgip.

7

¹ Buḡgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniḡgayn aḡgiy minim aḡgayak kun ak, nup aḡniḡon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niḡbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiḡ gok pisnep kirgiy, biyimb suḡ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miḡmiḡ Gak

² Chin biyimb nimbip bap, yesek aḡgiy, timey giy akaḡ, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip aḡ sikoy giniḡ ma aspiyn; nind aḡnik rek, nimbip niḡen tep gip rek, jimḡiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akaḡ, kumniḡgambun ak, jimḡiy nep mindeniḡgambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niḡbiyn, tep gakniḡ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miḡmiḡ giyiḡ mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miḡmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ḡin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey aḡgeyak, gos yomb ak niḡnuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biyimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niḡiy simb gakniḡ kond mindenbik minim ak sek aḡgek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niḡem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niḡbiyn. Minim kilis aḡgiy tiknik kun ak niḡem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miḡ timey ar ak ma ginjun aḡgiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niḡbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuḡ aḡgiy niḡak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niḡind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biyimb miḡ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun aḡgiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniḡgambay. Pen biyimb Gor nup gosimb ma niḡiy yikop nep simb giniḡgamb gok, yergiy kim amniḡgambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niḡrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biyimb gok niḡrep giyaḡ aḡgiy apik.” Kun ak minim aḡ ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niḡjun aḡgiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikiyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akaḡ, binuk monmon gak anup aḡgiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niḡiy, Gor

niñmindakniñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb angyi tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diyiñg minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; ñiniñgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun angyi ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniñgiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniñgiy angyi rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wonj nup gipun gok sek direp giyiñg, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñiniñg gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-giniñg gispay kun ak nan-giniñgiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angnirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyi, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb niñy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimuj gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañgningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañgningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiniñgambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuj ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiniñgiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeniñgambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yipruñ diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiñningiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikkak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyi niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wonj ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok

angñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniñgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoniñgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angñiñgiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñniñgambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakiñ wong gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakiñ jap. ²³ Bunñiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak angayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angñiñgambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angñiñgambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñiniñgamb; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angñenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksiyiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angñik ak, minim nep angip angiy ma niñniñgiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep angñik rek, chinup nambiñ giniñgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksiyiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiniñgambun apik ak, nangem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeniñgamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeniñgamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakiñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakiñ ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñiniñgamb, tap tikdiniñgamb rek nep ma ñiniñgamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayiniñgamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiniñgambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angiy, niñiyñ nep mindeniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmangiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuñay yimb ñiniñgamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniñgamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip. ¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayiniñgamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñgamb mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

12-13 Gor nup chingiy, direp giningambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geningambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angningambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angningambay.” 14 Pen Gor nimbip simb ninjiy direp yimb gip rek ninjiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup angnij mindeningambay.

15 Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

1-2 Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep ninjiy angip apay.” 3 Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek ninjiy, minim kilis penpen angep ar ak ma apun. 4 Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan bong kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen angningiy rek ma ayip. 5 Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araning gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angon, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay. 6 Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, angrep gem niñningiy.

7 Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. 8 Biyomb ak nep chinup wong angayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap angningambim ak pen, yip nambin ma giningamb. Pen wong angek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angem apyap pikningiy angiy ma angak; kuyip angem mindrep giningiy angiy chinup angek gipun. 9 Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok ninjiy, piriknimimb angiy ma yokpiyn. 10 Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb angip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma angip apay.” 11 Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeningiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

12 Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun angiy piyow niñon angon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mangiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay. 13 Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angningambun. 14 Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angñonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angningambun. 15 Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñij giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun angiy ma angningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup angayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb. 16 Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma

angñiyak kondorj okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angñininggambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun anggiy, bi gunap wong gininggambay ar ak chin gipun anggiy, ma angninggambun; key gipun ak nep angninggambun. ¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak ninjiy, miñmiñ gininggiy anggyak.” ¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep gininggamb gok ma dininggamb; biynimb nuk ninjek minim ma mindip gok dininggamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Anggiy Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angninggayn ak pen, minim kiñij mindakniñ angning gispiyn. ² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dinging gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok ang dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek ninjiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand ninjen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, angñimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb anggiy ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap anggiy niñbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tinjon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angningninggayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angging nep mindeninggayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk ninjiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb ayipyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun anggiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay anggiy, angninggiy rek ma ayinggamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun anggiy tom gipay ak; niñind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suñ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niñjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer gininggamb ak, giy dininggambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy anggiy, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy anggiy niñninggambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key ninjiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos

ninrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip.
²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diying, nimbip monmon giying, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñin bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñin ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kunaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kunaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kunaynep kumdand namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey ominjal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kunaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; ñin keykey minek ominjal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñing kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sanind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ñing wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sanggiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmangyi ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñing nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan angyi gos yomb ak ninbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikning gey, gos yomb yimb ninbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak ninen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angyi, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeningayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak ninimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyñ Areytas binuk angayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalambis ayin angyi, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok mangyisek tikiyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miñgan ak liping yokey, am am man biyan amiy, pirik amnik.

12

Pol Day Ninjak Minim Ak Angñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day ninjak minim ak, angning angningayn. ² Wosrey bi yand ninep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma ninbiyn; Gor nep ninimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyon amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma ninbiyn; Gor nuk nep ninimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyon amiy, key yimb mindek ak ninjak. Key

yimb gak kun ak, biynimb angnemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek angningayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key angning; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep angningayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip ninjy, ak bi tep key mindip angey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek ninjy akan, minim apiyn rek ninjy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key ninjningiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyon amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma ninjak, yand nep ninjik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker nemb bap nimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip niw rek pinjkiyng mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup nin ominal nokom angnijiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimur angnik ak pen; ⁹ yip angak, “Biyimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip ak ninrep giy mey; kuyip simb ninjy kond mindnikniñ mindeningambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma ninimin angak.” Kun angak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek angnin minden, yip direp giyng mindonimur. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anjjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip nin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Angak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angy ma ninbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek ninjik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikkak gok, yip nimb angy ma angnik. Nimb ninem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, ninjy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind nin ominal am ninjik, miñiy tip ak nining gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap dining ma niningayn; nimbip nen angy niningayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimanjiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand ninbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angnin dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok manjiysek yokdiningayn akan, kumningayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak ninjy, yip pen ninem yiruk yiruk gip?

¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek angn dand amiy, tap chinup gok dningamb angy ninbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸ Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand ninbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimur angy aspay angningambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor ninmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb angy aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikiyyn ak; am nimbip ninningayn nin ak, gipim rek ninen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen angy, miluk ninjy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angy, monmon giy, minim timey angy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key

dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayañ amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyi, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiñ gaksiñ, nimbip nen siy anğ mindeningayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeniñgiy, biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim angem tep giningamb angyak.” ² Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, anğrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi wong gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akañ pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim. ⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup anğniñiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun.” Pen nup anğniñbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimum angyi, ma anğniñbun. Yimb chin yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giningambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup wong giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimur ar ak giningambun; yesek ar ak ma giningambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma anğjun. Kun ak Gor nup anğniñiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giningiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksipiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis anğniñ niñbiyn ak kirginingayn. Gor yip angek wong nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap anğniñ anğningayn. Pen yip wong anğayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angyi ma anğningayn; mindrep gim angyi anğningayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim anğjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim angen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeningamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gaksiñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksanimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiyykyoking nep mindonimur. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimur. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimur.

GALESIYA

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anğñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap anğyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis anğek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dingingamb anğyak.” Minim yesek anğyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep anğek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11–2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuņ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1–4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tunğasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawan gos ñinimuņ ak ak nep giyiņg, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1–6:10.

Minim anğ jiwniņg anğak minim ak mindip, chapta6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap anğey akan, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiņay nep anğer gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuņ rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk nup ginimuņ anğak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiņg kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiņg nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dingingambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Anğiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Niņjun

⁶ Yand gos kuņay yimb niņsipiyn. Gor chinup simb niņiy Jiysis nup anğek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niņniņg gispim. ⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip anğey, niņniņg gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip anğñinuk ak, minim niņind yimb ak anğñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyoņ nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingonğ giy anğniņgambun ak, mon key yinçap ak amniņg, mey kun anğniņgambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingonğ giy anğniņgambay ak, mon key yinçap ak amniņgiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyaņ anğiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyaņ anğiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyaņ anğiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apniç ak; bi minim yesek anğep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyngip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angey niñiy akan, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angninik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyngipiyn ar ak, nimb niñbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyngipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip diniñgayn angyi niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy diniñ niñayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angnirep giniñgamb angyi, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angyi, biynimb gunap ma angninik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyngipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omiñal nokom yinek, Piya Jerusalem mindek ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piya yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksiypiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak angniwiy, chinup gi timey giyngip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angnirasap angey niñiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Ang Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angninik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poñind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angyi; kuyip angnik, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angnimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim angrep ma giniñgambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angey, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowniñgamb angyi niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimun angyak.” Kun angey, chin minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikniñgamb angnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun

rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan angyi, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep diniñgiy angyi, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piya, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angninimin angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angnimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey angyi ak angyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piya nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angnirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niñiy meyan angyak, “Gor Piya nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angnirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirangip angyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piya, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wonj kun ak angyek niñyak rek; wonj chin ar nokom gipun angyi, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim anj ar nokom ay angnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angniningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angninimimb angnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angyi angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap niñingiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piya Nup Anj Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piya apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup miser anj ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angningambay” angyi pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piya nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindiyngipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angyi aspan angnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angyi, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi ma angningamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun angyi,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimy gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won

ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niḡdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor ḡinuk yip simb niḡiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miḡiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niḡiyng, yip gos ḡimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep niḡiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anḡep, Nop anḡek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimḡiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niḡiy, ḡinuk nup anḡek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginiḡayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimḡiy Mindeniḡambun.

¹ Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ḡanḡbirikyak minim tep ak, anḡḡirep gon niḡbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyingipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoniḡambun apim?” ² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap anḡniḡsiypiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niḡem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip anḡḡinuk ak nep niḡem, nimbip yokak. ³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suḡ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miḡiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giniḡambun anḡiy gispim. ⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miḡiy yenen low minim ak anḡey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirginiḡ gispim? ⁵ Yip anḡem niḡiy. Low minim ar ak gem niḡiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Gor giniḡayn anḡiy anḡayak minim ak, Ebrahim niḡind anḡip anḡiy niḡek, bi suḡ-tep yand anḡip” anḡyak.

⁷ Kun ak niḡim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low anḡip anḡip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeniḡambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor anḡip minim ak niḡiy, niḡind anḡip anḡiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup anḡak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miḡmon okok manḡiysek tep giniḡamb anḡak.” Minim anḡak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niḡind anḡip anḡiy diniḡambay ak mey; kuyip diniḡayn anḡiy,” anḡak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak niḡiy, nup gosimb niḡiniḡambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niḡiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeniḡambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suḡ-tep anḡiy diniḡamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diniḡambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek manḡiysek kisen ma giniḡambay gok, yiwur yomb diniḡambay anḡyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy anḡyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niḡbay gok nep mey, biynimb suḡ-tep yand mindeniḡambay anḡyak.” Kun ak niḡbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep niḡiy gey amniḡamb gok, biynimb suḡ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimun rek ma ayiniḡamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup diniḡamb anḡiy” niḡbay gok nep, ḡin ar kuyip

apiyminjay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninjy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangiysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.” ¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninjy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: chin yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dinging kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninjy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angiy Angayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angiyin. Bi gunap minim ang ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim angayek, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angiy ma tikyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angiy tikyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, pisnep angay, simiy kunaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk mindnimb angayak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak ninjek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb ninjy, giningayn angiy angayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angñak angningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, angak rek mindakninj, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angiy angaynik rek, Ebrahim tekek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angiy, ninrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn angiy angayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap ninjy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angiy angayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñ-tep mindeningiy angiy low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninningambun gok, Gor giningayn angiy angayak rek giy, chinup dingingamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma ninjuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim

ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb ninjon, Gor ninjek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angyi owak rek nup gosimb ninjiy mey, kilrimey giyinjipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb ninjiy mey, manjiysek Gor napan nuk mindiy, ning pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñij ak key, Jiwda mer kiñij ak key; biyn kiñij ak key, bi kiñij ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñij nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñij nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Napan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kunjay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, napan kiyk gok kuyip anjaypay. Napan kun gok tap kunjay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi napan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb angyi ang dand amiy, nop anjayak nin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk nin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak ninjiy, mindrep ma giyinjipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key ninayak nin ak apek, Ninuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak ninmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimniy ayning kumak. ⁶ Nimb napan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyinjipim gok, miñiy Gor Napan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angyi anjayak rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb ninjiy nup ma dipik; nuk key ninjiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyinjipim rek gining gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angyi gispim. ¹⁰ Per nin yomb apay ak nep ninjiy, takin yomb apay ak nep ninjiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep ninjiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep ninjiy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angnen ninjik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kunjay ninjiy.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb ninjiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim ninjingipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyinjipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mendenik nin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb ninjim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angninik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk ninjiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angyi dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim ninind angnik ar ak ninjiy, miluk ninjim? Am nimb yip mendenik nin ak, yip simb ninjiy, windin manjiy nimbik gok tunjgiw yip nemb rek ayek, monmon tunjgiw ninimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

17 Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angiy, nimbip per tom gipay. 18 Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

19 Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. 20 Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angiy, ninbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos ninjen tikindowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

21 Pen nimb low minim nep ninjun apim gok, low minim tikiy angyak minim ak ma ninbim rek ayip. 22 Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. 23 Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angiy minim angayak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

24-25 Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angiy angayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. 26 Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angayak rek giningamb angiy ninbay rek, kuyip dip. 27 Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb.

Kiñiy nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nunyumiy yip tangyngip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiy yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

28 Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak ninmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiy yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diningayn angek, gos kun ak nep ninmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiy yomb yimb ak mindpun.

29 Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk ninak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim ninbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos ninbun gok kunep gipay.

30 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip angyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diningamb angyak.”

31 Kun ak mam ay sikop ninim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyañ angyi, nembnemb gi dand amñipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angyi, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak angyrep gining gispriyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diningamb angyi niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimuñ rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun angyi, tep gaksiñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanngrep giyingipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dañgiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giying nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angniyiñg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apniñ ak; yip timey ma gipay. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipay ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyañ angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, mañgiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi angak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak.” ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; mañgiysek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimuñ Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niñb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyingipim ar ak kirginingambim. ¹⁷ Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amningamb, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun angyi niñningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos niñakniñ gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giningamb. ¹⁹ Gos key niñiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon girangiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok angniniñy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niñiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angyi, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop angyi; tap yesek angniyiñg, niñg kilis niñbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos niñakniñ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niñiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma

nin̄bay. Kapkap jim̄niy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn an̄giy, biynimb sik an̄gdiy, apay rek nin̄iy, kal ma jiwiy, nin̄rep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim an̄giy, an̄gn̄ngiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup ch̄nḡipay gok, gos key nin̄iy monmon giȳnḡipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giȳnḡipay kun ak, Krays yip kumimb an̄giy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip gining, chinup gos ñakniñ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden̄ an̄giy, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma nin̄jun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geningiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup ch̄nḡrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip an̄giy, kuyip minim sisayn an̄giy, an̄ḡrep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuj, kuyip simb nin̄iy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb nin̄imb ak, an̄gak rek giningambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun an̄gn̄ngambay ak, yesek an̄gn̄ngambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn an̄giy gos ak ma nin̄nimimb. Gor yip nin̄ek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn an̄giy gos ak nin̄nimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek nin̄iy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key nin̄rep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim an̄gn̄imbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuj gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiningiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy an̄giy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb. ⁸ Chin nin̄bun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key nin̄bun rek ginjun an̄gn̄ngambun ak; kinjer timey amning kun an̄gn̄ngambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun an̄gn̄ngambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñin̄emb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñin̄ningambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap ñin̄emb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup An̄giy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand an̄gen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin man̄giy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, man̄giy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok man̄giysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyon̄ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiningiy an̄giy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun an̄giy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap nin̄iy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip an̄giy mon kiros bak biyon̄ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak nin̄iy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen nin̄ey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak angen, yip pikpay kiñowiñ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip angyiy minim ak ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuj. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñij nokom mindpay rek anğrep gen, penpen anğiy asik keykey ma ayniņiy anğiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindiņgipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep anğek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep anğjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy anğak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindeniņgambay anğak.”

⁵ Ñin kun anep anğak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giniņgamb anğak.” ⁶ Kun anğiy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniņ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amniņgambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipanğiy niņimb kun ak, ⁹ Ñinuk nup yokniņgayn anğiy niņiyiņgip rek yokek awak ak niņbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep anğay anğak, “Ñin anğaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyoņ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb anğak.”

¹¹ Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amniņgayn anğiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranyiņg nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Anğniņiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Anğak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup anğniņiyiņg, tep anğiyiņg mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per anğniņiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand

ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niñrep yimb giniñgiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniñg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniñgambay anñgiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giniñgamban kun ak niñiy tep gakniñ mindeniñgiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niñniñgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niñbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyñgipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeniñgambay gok, yimb kiyy kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniñ, mañgiysek beñ nuk okok mindeniñgambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek beñ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyñgipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyñgipim. ³ Chin mañgiysek kun ak rek nep giyñgipun. Gos chin key niñyñgipun rek giyñg, gos gunap key niñep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyñgipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anñgiy kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip anñgayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñniñgiy anñgiy, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip anñgiy ma anñnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyñg mindrep giniñgambun ak, ginimimb anñgak rek nep giniñgambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranñun rek ma ayanñgamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñyñgipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip anñjiwiyy anñyñgipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok anñyñgipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chinñgiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niñyñgipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diniñgayn anñgak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyñgipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chinñgiy

biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyিংgipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyingipay gok mangyisek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiñ nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angniy, chin Jiwda man okok mindyngipun gok angniy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kunay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angninep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok pinjipay rek ak mindpay; korip bong pinjiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip mingan tep nuk ak mindniñ gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angnak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiyiñ, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angniranjen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep angek nimbip angnirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma niñyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyngipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep angayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiñ nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angniy mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niñiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angnimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep dingingayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep dingingamb angyiñ niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy angek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angnen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining niñayak ak gek misen niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kunay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipangiy niñbim ak angyiñ niñningambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñ gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon angnibun.

¹³ Kun ak nimbip angñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kunjay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand angiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koñim yimiy angñinbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyoñ man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per angñinñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuj, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginingiy; nup gosimb niñyng chingiy nep mindeningiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giningiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pang dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giningiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoñ amiy, akyan amiy, akdoñ amiy, akdoñ amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giningiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mañgiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniñiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip anggaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giningamb ak, key yimb direp giningamb. Niñiy nup angñinjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyan angiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiñg mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun angiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiñg mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angiy gem amnimuj. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giningambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Ñing pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mañgiysek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:
“Nuk tikjak biyoñ amyiñg, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angiy angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoñ. Amiy, semb biyoñ man biy mañgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim anggep wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy

angñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, woñg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiñ yand gok mañgiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuj anggiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon anggiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun anggiy yesek apay gok, chinup yinjen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep anggiy, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniñgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniñgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woñg chinup keykey anggayip rek gon amek mey, mañgiysek mindrep giniñgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniñgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun anggiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun anggiy, nambin ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb anggiy ma anggak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip anggak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mañgiy chin limginiñgamb ar ak monmon ma giniñgambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun anggiy niñyiniñgipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñniñgambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyiniñgipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mañgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek anggyiniñgipim ak kirgiy, minim niñind gok nep angnimimb. ²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniñgamb. ²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyiniñgipay gok siy ma diniñgiy; key woñg giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. ²⁹ Minim angñiñ, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giniñgiy rek aynimuj gok nep angnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniñgayn anggiy niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokey apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwiw, miluk niñiy, biynimb angjiwiw, minim yomb anggiy gipim ak kirgiy, ³² penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongiy akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyon kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñ mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmañgiy limgip rek ginjun anggiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun anggiy akan, chinup keynep tep giniñgamb rek

gun angyi, ma nep ninjun. ⁴ Ñiñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angyun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuj angyi ninbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay ak mey, Gor apiyminjay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Kun ak minim monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angñey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tangiy, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyinjipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangiy, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnimuj.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambin gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niñningiy. ¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mangiysek misen ninbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñningambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biyimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma ninjiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikningamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giningamb ar ak ninjiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Ñing kilis ñimbui, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawan ak yip nep mindyinj, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angñiyinj, kamep angyinj, minim tep nup angyinj ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key ninbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuj ak yimb nup angyi, Nop nup tep angyinj mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb ninjij, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angningiy rek kisen giningiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek ninjiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyi, minim tep nuk ak sek, ñing ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowinj akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindy kuyip dand amningayn angyi gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma ninbun; key ninon tep gek, tap keñmangyiñ ñiyinj ñiyinj nep

mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn dinary, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angninyiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiy rek niñdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angyiy angak, “Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyan angyiy, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angninyambim ak ma niñningambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiny, Gor minim angnirep giyiny mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wonj giñimbim gok, Krays minim angek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gan angyiy, wonj ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimun angyiy ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyiy ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wonj gispun angyiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop wonj giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup wonj girep goniñgambun, chinup direp giniñgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wonj giyan angyiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyiny, wonj ma giniñgyiy. Biyomb chin semb biyon biynimb mangyisek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy angyiy ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniñgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anj day jiwning gispiny. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniñgip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiy keykey semb biyon man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniñg aypay gok mangyisek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindrep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniñgyiy rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñangniñgambay angyiy, tiñgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmingan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindrep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiy

tengiy pay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñaṅṅningamb gok pisnep sunṅningamb. ¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey aṅṅniñyñṅ mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup aṅṅniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyñṅip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon aṅṅniñim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep aṅṅrañgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup aṅṅniñem ma pirikiy monmon aṅṅniñim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip aṅṅniñṅamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am aṅgek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiñṅ nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimun.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap angyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angñey, timey giniņ gispay angyak.” Kun anggey niņiy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyaņ angiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep woņg ak giyiņgip rek, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodayas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniņgayn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim anggey ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim ang jiwyiņg, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirmiņay Jiysis nup woņg gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok manggysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Angak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angñi dand apiy, angñiyiņg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep angiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiņgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup anggayak ñin yomb ak winiņgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak angñiraņgiyiņg akaņ, kalambis mindyiņg akaņ, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņyiņg nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per angniņiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep giniņgiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay.

Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angying mindakniŋ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuj.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niŋim! Krays minim tep ak ma niŋyaŋ angyi, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiŋ yomb amimb miŋmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woŋg giŋimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuŋaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep anŋŋirangen, yip kalambis aypay ak niŋbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiŋ, Jiysis minim nup monmon anŋŋimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niŋiy kunep anŋŋispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniŋ, monmon anŋŋimbiyn rek niŋiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden angyi, anŋŋirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giŋ anŋip rek anŋun angyi anŋŋirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niŋiy anŋŋirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gaŋ angyi,” yimb yomb dining nep anŋrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak anŋŋey okok amjap ak niŋen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeningayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niŋbay ak pen, yand niŋbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anŋniŋ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeningambay amningayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayningambay akan, yerer giningambay ak; Gor nup miŋiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araningamb. Pen mindrep giŋ, minim nup anŋrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araningambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiŋ amiŋ, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma niŋbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays woŋg nup gunap sek ginim rek ayningamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiŋal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angyi niŋbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niŋbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋrep giŋ, tep gakniŋ mindeningambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niŋbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niŋrep giŋ, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniŋ minden minim apek, Gor woŋg ak jimŋiy giŋ, mindrep gispay angyi niŋningayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niŋiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimŋiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ŋin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diningambun angyi, nimbip kirginingambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niŋiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak niŋbim. Miŋiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip anŋŋey niŋbim.

2

¹ Krays nimbip simb ninjy dek mey, gos kuñay ma ninjy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom ninjy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun anjy gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan anjy gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon anjy ma angnimimb; Krays gos ninjy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor anjy ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop woñ giñemb rek minden anjy mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key ninjy giyn anjy ma gak; ⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñañgrimbik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amiñ, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb mañgiysek: semb biyoñ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koñgim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip anjy misen angingambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen ninjy giyingipim rek, miñiy akniñ mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun anjy gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma ninjy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angingambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, ninjy ar kun ak gipay anjy, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simbong ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyn ak ninjy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbongipun ar ak songon amek, Gor nup sesek simbong ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak ninjy, miñmiñ giningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip ninjy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuj. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep ninjy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymanay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur. ²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angey ninjy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniningamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Eprodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

25 Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodoytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyiy, nup angyoken tip ak andkind jap. 26 Nuk nimbip am niñiy angyiy, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angyey niñbik ak. 27 Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. 28 Kun ak, Epaprodoytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kunjay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

29-30 Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays woñg ak giyn angyiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woñg gip mam ak asaw angyiy, nup miñimiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

1 Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñimiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angyin angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup mangyisek tep giningamb.

2 Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyiy, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb. 3 Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Niñuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyiy, niñrep gipun.

4-5 Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apniñ. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamin kiñiy ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindyngipiyn. 6 Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyngipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angningiy rek ma ayak. 7 Pen kisen gos niñiy, giyngipiyn ar kun ak niñrep giy ma giyngipiyn ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy angyiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyngipun kun gok kirginik. 8 Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niñbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimuj angyiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. 9 Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuj ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suñrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Niñuk nup gosimb niñon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup dingingamb angningambay ak pen, mangyisek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy niñek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Niñuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambay. 10-11 Kun ak kumiñ tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuj angyiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niñrep giyn angyiy niñbiyn. Nuk kumiñ kilis mindek, tikjakak ak niñrep giy, tip miker yomb diyng mindrep gak ak niñrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niñrep ginim angyiy niñbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Angyiy Nep Gos Niñyngip

12-13 Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niñbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb angyip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen

angip rek mindenim angiy niŋbiyn ak mey; giyiŋgipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim angiy gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb puŋgrikind yimb angiy am tap wiyn giy diŋjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak niŋiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim angiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niŋiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chinŋrep giŋpun gok maŋgiysek, gos kun ak rek nep niŋjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niŋeniŋgambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niŋep ak yomniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep niŋiy dipun gok pisnep diy, niŋrep giyiŋg gon amnimuŋ.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand giŋpiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok niŋiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin giŋpun rek ma gipay gok, kuŋay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miŋiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niŋen, yip simb yimb giŋp. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiŋ ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos niŋiy, Jiysis chinup angiy kumak ak nup, miluk niŋbay rek, miŋmon tımeŋ mon key yinŋap ak amniŋgambay. ²⁰ Pen miŋmon chin ak, Gor miŋmon biyoŋ. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niŋiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miŋmon kun biyoŋ amniŋgamb angiy, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimeŋ yimb yerip yerip giniŋg, giniŋgamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyiŋg yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoniŋgambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niŋen yip simb giŋp. Gor nup minim tep angniŋnik rek niŋbim ak, yip tep giŋp. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niŋbiyr rek; penpen ma angiy, jimniŋiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimniŋiy woŋg giŋpur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiŋal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiŋal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyaŋ tikayak gok; Gor woŋg ak jimniŋiy giyiŋgipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, miŋmiŋ giyiŋg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miŋmiŋ giyiŋg mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak maŋ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb; Gor nup angniŋyiŋg, tep angyiŋg mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Niŋuk Krays nup chinŋrep giy mindiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniŋgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angniŋg gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niŋnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niŋind yimb;

tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;

tap yerip ak tep;

tap yerip ak gep;

tap yerip ak suŋ-tep;

tap yerip ak biynimb niŋey tep giŋp;

tap yerip giniŋgambim, biynimb niŋey tep giniŋgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niŋyiŋg mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip angen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma niñningambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand angnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim angninik ak pen, kinjen ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñying mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin angningamb ak giningayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim angnin tanngingipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyingipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyingipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niñiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuñ angyi aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodaitas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñinemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap dangiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyingip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuñ gok ñinimuñ.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjan. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan angyi, angninimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim anjjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

KOLOSIY

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aņņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aņņirep giyinjip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aņņiy yesek aņņyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindyak gok kuyip aņņyak, “Gor ker mindniņg, kumbak tikiy, tap niņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aņņniņnimimb aņņyak.”

Kun aņņey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy aņņgak, Krays nep tap okok maņņiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aņņniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimniņiy aynimuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep aņņniņnimimb aņņiy minj tikiy aņņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimniņimuņ rek mindip aņņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyinjipim rek ma ginimimb aņņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20–4:6.

Minim aņņ day jiwniņg aņņgak minim ak mindip, chapta4:7-18.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip niņen aņņek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindipiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aņņgak

³⁻⁴ Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok maņņiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun aņņey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aņņniņiyiņg, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miņmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giniņgamb miņmon nuk biyoņ aņņiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miņmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miņmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakiņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miņ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, wong yand gipiyn rek giyiņg, nimbip Krays minim tep aņņnimb ak, biy apiy aņņgak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakiņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aņņgak.”

Pol Gor Nup Aņņniņiy Aņņgak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Aņņgak

⁹ Aņņek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aņņniņbur. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb niņimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk niņiņgamb ar ak nep giniņgambim. ¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak niņek, Gor miņ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb ar ak gem amniņgamb. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aņņiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep aņņyiņg nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwniņg wos yimb

giyngip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen ninjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mangiysek kayan rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok mangiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin ninbun gok, windin ma ninbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok mangiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb. ¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñin giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key ninjiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuj rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñanggep nuk mindyngipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niñek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip dingingamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey ninbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angney amnak. Yand Pol kunep wong ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wong Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wong kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dinging, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñin nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wong angayak rek giy miker dingingayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angnirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma ninjingipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak ninrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angnimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk munday, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun angyi, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angnirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy wong gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma ninbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb angyi, wong kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb mangiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep ninjiy mey, minim tep ma ninjingipay ak ninrep yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma ninjingipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak

nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giningambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñying mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñying, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin angyi niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amnimuñ. ⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip angneyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan angyi, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun angyi kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb angnyingipay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk misen ma niñbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbongipay yomb gok mangyisek beñ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyingipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyingipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angyi tikyingipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Niñg pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angyi niñg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kunnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindoningambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niñg akan tap gunap okok ñimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip ang sikoy ma ginungiy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; ñin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip ang sikoy geningiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak ñin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyingipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misen wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angnungiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, tom giy angnungambay, “Day niñbun rek, chin enjol beñ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giningambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak

gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniņ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi wos gakniņ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayiņgipay miñ wos ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niņbay rek niņiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak ñin maņgiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niņnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniņnimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey aņgñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niņiy apay ar ak nep aņgñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chiņgipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niņbay rek giyiņ, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniņgamb aņgiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niņey, niņind gispay rek ayiņgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniņgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niņnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amniņun; Krays semb biyoņ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniņgambim junj ak, kiy apiymiņay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniņgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiņgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun.

Nind Mindyiņgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniņgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Byn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop aņgiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun aņgiy ma gem amniņun. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap aņgriņun aņgiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniņgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniņgambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyiņgipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niņiy giyiņgipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niņiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen aņgiy, minim timey aņgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aņg sikoy giy, wasik aņgiy giyiņgipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek aņgiy, pen aņgek pen aņgek giyiņgipim ak, kunep ma aņgnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyiņgipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tuņgasik yokak. Tuņgasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niņrep giyiņ, kim kisenimb rek ayiņ, Biyomb tap maņgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniņ gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woņg yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niņiy woņg gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin maņgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biyimb Simb Niņep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyi, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniŋgiy miluk ma niŋnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniŋgiy, gos kun ak ma niŋnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimur; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem ninjy kirgak rek, kuyip kunep ninjy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiniŋgamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniŋgambay angyi, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niŋnimimb. Gor nup tep angyiŋ nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyaŋ aranjakiy rek mindonimur. Minim nup ak niŋrep yimb giy mey, penpen anŋñirep giyiŋ, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep saŋ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angyiŋ mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim anŋniŋ akaŋ, yerer giniŋ, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, kuyip apiymiŋay tep angyiŋ gem amnimur.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniŋgiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimur angyi, naŋgumiy sikop minim anŋniŋgiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma anŋnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim anŋniŋgiy rek niŋdinimimb. Kun geniŋgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniŋgamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy anŋem anŋem, gos timey ninjy, mind tep ma giniŋgiy rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Woŋ Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip woŋ yikop giñimbim gok; niŋmindyakniŋ won anep woŋ gon, kuyip tep ginimur angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyoŋ ak niŋmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniŋ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giniŋgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niŋey tep gaŋ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyoŋ anup woŋ gispun angyi ginimimb. Woŋ giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyoŋ anup giñispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giniŋgambay gok kor niŋniŋ; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giniŋgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiniŋgamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyoŋ mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip woŋ giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Anŋniŋgiy Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup anŋniŋgiyŋ nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup anŋniŋgiyŋ, tep angyiŋ mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup anŋniŋ mindem, kinjen yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniŋgamb minim tep ak; anŋñiyiŋ nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep anŋen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup anŋniŋem, yip kond mindakniŋ, minim kun ak anŋrep gen, biynimb niŋrep giniŋgiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip anġrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niġniġiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniġ, menġ minġan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuj; nimbip minim yerip rek anġniġeniġambay, kuyip anġniġrep yimb giniġgambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wonġ yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip anġniġek niġiy, miñmiñ gim anġiy yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niġniġayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak manġiysek, nimbip anġniġrep giniġgambiyr.

Pol Minim Anġ Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy anġnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb anġnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anġip. Bi chin omiġal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niġen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niġiy jimniġiy ma wonġ gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb minim ak anġniġimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wonġ gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anġip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup anġniġiy anġip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niġiy; nip chinġrep yimb giy, niġrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimuj anġip.” ¹³ Yand nup niġbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wonġ giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wonġ giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wonġ giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok manġiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anġip anġnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niġiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niġniġiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niġnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup anġnimimb, “Biyomb wonġ nip anġgak ak gi dinimin anġnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin manġiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep anġñaċ ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay anġiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim anġñaċ. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay anġak minim ak sek, minim anġniņyayak gunap sek anġñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2–3:13.

Biyimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13–5:11.

Minim anġ jiwniņg gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12–22.

Minim anġ jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23–28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup anġniņniņg nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep anġiyiņg kuyip maņgiyseċ kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, anġip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb anġiy kond mindem amġap ak; Bapiy Gor nup anġniņyiņg tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim.

⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy anġiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak anġñon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amġap. Miñmon gunap amġakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹“Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak anġñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek anġniņyiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindip ak nup nep anġniņiy, direp giyiņg, ¹⁰ Niņuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw anġiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Woiņg Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak anġñon, niņiy dipik. ² Niņ kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind

amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey anggiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niñiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk. ³ Kun ak niñim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek anggiy, tap nimbip gok diniñg akan, timey giniñg ma angñinuk; minim tep ak niñyan anggiy angñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak angon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gan anggiy ma angñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niñimb rek, chinup wong anggayek, nimbip angñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niñbim: minim nep angon kuyip tep ginimuy anggiy, nimbip ma angñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun anggiy akan, yimb yomb dun anggiy ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep niñimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angniñg apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangniñg ñangniñgiy anggiy, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangiy chinup pipang dap ñiniñgambay anggiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniñgamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tanngiñgipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyiñgipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok yip mindiy, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angniñgiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn anggiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniñgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay anggiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep anggiy mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim anggep gok kuyip ñanggiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñanggiy, chinup yukyoyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñniñgiy anggiy angon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñyan Anggiy Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun anggiy, gos ak niñmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjen tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos niñyiñg mindpun. Biyomb chin winiñgamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoniñgambun; tep giniñgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim ak niñek, tep giniñgamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niñun anggiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirniñay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wong giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, angyorok nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy angip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giniñgiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginiñgambay rek ayip angruk.” Pen nimb niñbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giniñgambay angak rek nep

gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey gininggambay angnuk ak, nimb key ninbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak ninjiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen ninbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am ninjiy apiy angip, “Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminjay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirminjay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb ninbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminjay simb ninbay angip.” ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, chinup timey gining gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmanjgiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angging, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip ninjiy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angniñ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminjay chinup kinjeñ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winingamb ñin ak ninjek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Sunrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angñon ninbik. Ninjiy, nuk yip mindrep giyingipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuj.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, angip rek suñ-tep mindonjun angiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giying, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun angiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akañ, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geningambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan angiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giningiy angiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginingambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginingambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginingambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key ninjiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep ninjiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuj.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angiy gem amnimuj. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñinimimb. Kun ak tap keñmanjgiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asim ma angrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma ninbay gok, nimbip ninjey tep giningamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiᅅgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap aᅅᅅiᅅrep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeningiy, piᅅnep kumbay aᅅᅅiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma aᅅᅅnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy piᅅnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip aᅅᅅiy niᅅbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niᅅy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay aᅅᅅiy niᅅbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiᅅgamb ᅅin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiᅅgamb aᅅᅅiy, niᅅrep giᅅun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim aᅅᅅiᅅiyᅅip rek niᅅbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniᅅ winiᅅgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amniᅅgambun; jimᅅiy aranjak amniᅅgambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoᅅ nimb “Miᅅiy” aᅅᅅiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniᅅ, Gor biykul ak aᅅᅅakniᅅ winiᅅgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoᅅ aranjak amniyakiᅅ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoniᅅgambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoniᅅgambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim asᅅun kun biy penpen aᅅᅅ amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiᅅgamb aᅅᅅiy gos yomb ak ma niᅅnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiᅅgamb Ak Mindrep Giyiᅅᅅ Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ᅅin akay winiᅅgamb, biynimb yerer giyakiᅅniᅅ winiᅅgamb ak, nimbip ma aᅅᅅniᅅᅅayn; ² nimb key niᅅbim: winiᅅgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniᅅᅅambay ᅅin ak ma winiᅅgamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiᅅgamb. ³ Chinup miᅅiy tap bap ma giniᅅᅅamb aᅅᅅniᅅᅅambay ᅅin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niᅅniᅅᅅambay. Kasek yiᅅᅅen rek diy winiᅅgamb kun ak, biyn ᅅapan tikniᅅᅅ gey yiwur giᅅ rek ak giniᅅᅅamb; pirik amniᅅᅅiy rek ma ayiniᅅᅅamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miᅅmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ᅅin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niᅅniᅅᅅambay rek, chin kunep ma niᅅjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ᅅapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ᅅapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niᅅrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ᅅiᅅᅅ kilis ᅅimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ᅅimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niᅅyiᅅᅅ mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niᅅy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bong rek giniᅅᅅamb. Chinup di nop yip jimᅅiy ayiniᅅᅅamb aᅅᅅiy niᅅmindiy mey, kim amniᅅᅅambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyaᅅ aᅅᅅiy ma aᅅᅅak; ᅅiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tuᅅᅅasik dinimuᅅ aᅅᅅiy aᅅᅅak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup aᅅᅅiy kumak ak, kim mindon winiᅅᅅamb akaᅅ, kumon winiᅅᅅamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniᅅᅅambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niᅅem simb gonimuᅅ, minim tiksipiyn biy per giᅅim rek penpen aᅅᅅiᅅrep giy, Jiysis nup chinᅅrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Aᅅᅅ Day Jiwyiᅅᅅ, Nimb Mindpim Aᅅᅅak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tuᅅᅅasikiᅅᅅᅅ, minim aᅅᅅiᅅiyᅅᅅ mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key aᅅᅅek woᅅᅅ kun giᅅay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb maᅅᅅiysek kapkap jimᅅiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep angñirep ginimimb. Minek minek angñiying yiruk ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb ykop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angiy miñmiñ giyiny, nup angniñying mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuy angiy niñying mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim angep gok minim angeniñgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek angniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak angeniñgiy niñiy dinimimb; yesek angeniñgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup angniñiy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuñay ma niñniñgiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniñgamb. Pen nuk angip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñiy, Gor nup angniñnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niñiy angnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay angnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niñmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip mañgiysek riytiym gem niñniñgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niñiy, direp giyiny mindonimuy.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip anġiy, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy anġrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuņaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniņ andkind winiņgamb anġiy, anġrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup anġniņiņġ mindenimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anġ jiwning, anġak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymiņay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiniņgamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giyiņġ gem amġap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep anġyiņġ nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niņiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun anġem nimbip miker ñiyiņġ nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tunġasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb anġiy diniņgamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyiņġ mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniņgamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diyiņġ nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniņgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poņind mon maņlaņ rek yinakniņ winiņgamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, yimey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniņgamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniņgamb siņak, amniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diyiņġ mindeniņgambay. ¹⁰ Pen winiņgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniņ, miñmiñ yimb giyiņġ, yimb nup dand aranyiņġ pernep mindeniņgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak anġonuk niņbik rek, chin yip kun giniņgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per anġniņiy apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niņay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niņyiņġ, woņġ tep yerip yerip giniņgiy gok amrep ginimuj apun.” ¹² Gor nup anġniņbun kun ak; kiy apiymiņay

nimbip simb ninjiy direp gipiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymınay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimumuj apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yipruņ dek, nuk yip mindoniņgambun minim ak ninjiņg mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap nin yomb nuk pisnep wip anġiy, nimbip yesek anġeniņgiy, gos yomb kun ak ma ninnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek anġey aspun anġeniņgiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek anġiy ma tikpun. Nin yomb kun ak winiņg gaksiņ, biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniņgambay. Kun giyakniņ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amniņgamb ak ninniņgambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb anġiy anġniņbay gok sek anġsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb anġiy; am Gor anġniņep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor anġniņgamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniņgamb anġiy anġnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb ninbim: tap bap kinjeņ tikiy ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anġayak nin ak apek, kun giniņgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy nin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniņgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjeņ timey kun gok rek tikiy ak mindaksiņ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuj rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjeņ tikiy kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor anġip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniņgamb. Timey yimb giniņgambay nin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniņgamb anġak rek nep gisap anġiy, ninniņgiy rek ma ayiniņgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek ninbun rek, ñek ninniņgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiņgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim anġek, pisnep apyowniņgamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anġiyn anġiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniņgamb. Gaksiņ, biynimb wal yimb anġyaksiņ anġniņgamb, “Yand mey biyomb anġniņgamb.” ¹⁰ Anġek, biynimb pisnep kumniņgambay gok, ninind anġip anġiy ninniņgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep anġiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim ninind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek ninun anġiy giniņgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniņgamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim ninind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niņey tep giniņgamb gok, maņgiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniņgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek ninjiy, Gor nup tep anġjun. Nimbip simb ninjiy diniņg, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb sun-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup anġniņiy, tep anġjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip ninay, Niñand ak yip perper mindrep giyan anġiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip anġonuk ninbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Niñuk yip mindrep giniņgambun kun ak, minim anġñon ninbik ak sek, minj tikiy anġon ninbik ak sek ninjiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymınay chinup gos ninjiy kond mindrep gipiyr ak, chinup per kond mindeniņgayr anġiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymınay nimbip kond minder, wonġ kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep anġyiņg, wonġ tep giyiņg nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angningiyng mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angñon ninjy dem, biynimb kunaynep nimbip ninjy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak anggey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimuj. ² Pen bap nup angningem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giningiy rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: biynimb mangiysek Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuj rek ma ayningamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek ninjy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup angningiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek ninjy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek ninjy, kiyk kunep giningiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñinimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angñinimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girangiy, apun rek ma geningiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key ninbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyingipun ar ak geningambim, tep giningamb. Chin yikop ma mindyingipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmangiy kuyip yikop ma ñinjun anggiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tinjy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyingipun. ⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angningiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon ninyan anggiy, key tinjy yiwur giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biyimb wong ma giningiy gok tap ma ñinjingiy angnuk” ak ninbim.

¹¹ Minim bap ninbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb angjiwpay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbying kapkap mindrep giningiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun anggiy yiruk ma ninjy, mindrep giying gem amnimuj.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma nineningiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambin ginimuj. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma ninimimb; mam chin anggiy angñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuj, mindrep giying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, ninningambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninjimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuj.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tanğyinq, Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñiyinqipiyr. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom aņgak.

Minim bap aņgak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb aņgiy” tikak. Minim ar bap aņgak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp giniņgiy gok nep niņiy dinimimb aņgak.

Pen minim kisen aņgak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi woņg giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgamb minim ak aņgak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup woņg minim ar ak, aņgrop gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiņay chinup pisnep diy dand amniņgayr aņgiy niñbun omiñal ak nep, yip anger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep aņgrop genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiyr.

Minim Yesek Aņgningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amning, nip kun okok aņgay, biynimb Gor minim aspun aņgiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip aņgenimin, minim kun ak kirginiņgiy aņgnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip aņgiy apay gok sek aņgey, kirginiņgiy. Minim kun gok aņgiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuñ minim ar ak aņgey, yomb ginimuñ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niñniņgiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok sur-
teped mindiy, Gor nup di mindmaņgiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjeñ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok aņg amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak aņgiy, niñrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk aņgak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep aņgiy, minim nup gunap kirginiņgambun ak, tep ma giniņgamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb singil wañ gipay, biynimb yesek aņgiy akañ, yerer giyinq minim niñind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niñind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn aņgiy yip aņgek, minim tep kun ak aņgñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niḡak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niḡek woḡḡ nup ak gep rek ayek; woḡḡ kun ak aḡḡay kond mindakniḡ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyiḡḡgipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup aḡḡjiwiy giyiḡḡgipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niḡiy, minim aḡḡak kiḡiḡ ak ma niḡiy genik mey, yip simb niḡiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ḡek, nup gosimb niḡiyḡ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niḡind yimb niḡiy, pisnep diniḡḡambun bap aḡḡniḡ gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, diniḡ owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyiḡḡgip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip diniḡ aḡḡak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, aḡḡniḡambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniḡḡamb aḡḡiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniḡambay aḡḡak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misen ma niḡbun; ma kumniḡamb; nuk nokom Gor niḡind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranḡun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Aḡḡak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niḡyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap aḡḡniḡḡ gispiyn. Bi Gor minim aḡḡep gok, nip aḡḡyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niḡiyḡ, biynimb nup alemb alemb ḡimbay gok kuyip, aḡḡḡirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ḡimb ak kirgiy, apay pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik aḡḡnik, “Kun gipiyr ak, chin yip jimḡiy lotiw ma giniḡḡayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup aḡḡjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip aḡḡnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miḡ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup aḡḡniḡiyḡ, tep aḡḡiyḡ gi mindenḡun. Nup aḡḡniḡon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok maḡḡiysek, kond mindonimuj. ² Kond mindakniḡ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niḡiyḡ mindonḡun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niḡiy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niḡyaḡ aḡḡiy niḡimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Niḡuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb maḡḡiysek di Nop yip jimḡiy ayin aḡḡiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niḡiyḡḡipay ak pen; biynimb niḡyaḡ aḡḡiy, Niḡuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misen niḡbun. ⁷ Niḡind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip aḡḡek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miḡmon keykey okok kuyip aḡḡḡirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miḡmon okok maḡḡiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miḡuk ma niḡiy, penpen ma aḡḡiy, Gor nup aḡḡniḡiyḡ mindeniḡiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giniḡiy. Mindrep giniḡ, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayniḡiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niḡbun aḡḡiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniḡiy.

¹¹ Gor minim aḡḡniḡiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niḡniḡiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip aḡḡen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma aḡḡimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niḡbay. Gipiyn kun

ak, kiñiñ ak aňgning gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek aňgak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikiyng, Gor nup gosimb niyng, suñ-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniňgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angiy niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniňgiy gunap dun angiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niñrep giy, minim aňgñirep giniňgiy rek gok niñiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñiňg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niñey tep gek, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma aynimuñ, bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñiňg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niñbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniňgiy rek aynimuñ gok niñiy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niñind aňgip angiy, niñdiniňgiy bi gok niñiy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniňgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniňgambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniňgiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angiy, Gor nup kirgek, aňgyokak rek ak, kuyip giniňgamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niñiy, bi tep angiy niñbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip angjiwey, apyap pikniňgiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyañ angiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma aňgaynimimb. Biynimb niñey mindrep giy, ñiňg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn angiy gos ak ma niñiy, ⁹ Gor minim niñind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niñiy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap aňgayem, yergiy rek giniňgambay ak niñiy, aňgem diykon wong ak giniňgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiňg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aňgjiwiw, minim yesek ma angiy; minim niñind yimb angiy, mindrep giniňgiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, aňgey mindrep giniňgiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giniňgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyng mindeniňgambay.

Biymb Chin Gosimb Niñbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niniňgayn rek ayip angiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niniňgayn ak, minj biy niñiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angiy, niñrep giniňgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niñind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin ninbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok ninjak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biyimb gok kuyip anggak, “Gor Ninuk wip anggak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, nup gosimb ninjak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyoñ amnak.

4

Biyimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Anggiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan anggak ak misen ninbun. Nin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb ninbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyñg angñiningambay. ² Biyimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambin ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmanñiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma anggak. Tap keñmanñiy gay, biyimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok, di nup tep anggiyñg ñinñingambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok manñiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup angñinbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok sun nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyñg mindeningambun.

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak miñ tep ak direp giyñg, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeningamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb ninmindenimin. ⁸ Biyimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biyimb Gor nup chinñun anggiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniñgambay. ⁹ Minim ninñind kun ak, ninrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniñgambun gos ak ninjiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biyimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn anggiy ninñakniñ, biyimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, manñiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin ninñingiy. ¹² Biyimb gunap, nip bi paranj anggiy, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biyimb Gor nup chinñipay gok; nup gosimb ninban rek, minim tep apan rek, biyimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek ninjiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biyimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyñg, junj ak angñirep giyñg mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup wong giniñg genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angñinñing, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biyimb gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban anggak. Bi Gor minim anggep gok kunep, kun ak rek anggak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin. ¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biyimb gok ninñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor angip rek giyñg, minim ninñind nup ak, angñirep giyñg gey amek mey, nak sek, biyimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniñgambim.

5

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniñg, Ninchikiy Ma Angninin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, anğñirep gipan rek anğñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy anğñimban rek, anğñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Anğak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip angenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimangiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giningiy. Kun geniğambay mey, Gor nup tep giniğamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb anğiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anğniñyিং nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun anğiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiñiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma anğniğambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mañgiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap anğniñiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup woğ gipay gok yip tikem, Gor woğ ginukniñ, chinup tap ñiñemb tap gok, ñinimimb angeniñiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniñ, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor woğ ak giniğambun anğniğambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun anğiy, Krays nup woğ ak yiruk niñiy, bi kisenimb diniğambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind anğayak gok, timbrikniniğambay ak, tep ma giniğamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, woğ kun ak giniñ, yikop korip korip giranğiy, biynimb gunap anğjiwiyiñ, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay anğiyiñ, gi mindeningambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok woğ kun ak ma anğaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key woğ giy, mindrep giniğambay. Mindrep giniğambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niñbay gok, kuyip anğjiwiniñiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuj, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kunay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Woğ Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup woğ gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginiñiy. Gor minim anğñirep gipay akan, Gor woğ yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giniñiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy anğyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw poñind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb Jakey, mañgiy gok key ay, cheñg gok key ay gañ anğiy; ar kun ak giniñ, kanj

lays chinup gok ñiñningambay angyiy, meñg miñgan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñiñning ñiñningiy angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimuj” ma niñninin. Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñiy ap angeningiy, niñind apay rek ayip angyiy, niñnimimb.

²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mañgiysek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anğ ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi vand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angyiy, ma angnimin. Minim mindonimuj, kiñiñ ak niñrep giy nep anğñininin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, niñrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suñ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koñgiy siwip ak, ñiñg nep ma ñiñninin, ñiñg wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiñninin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niñbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niñbun. Kiyk gipay ak, anğ amiy apiy giyakniñ, niñningambun.

²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niñbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup anğjiwi, minim tep anğñimbun ak, anğjiwi giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiyiñg, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun angyiy, ma angningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok kondsipun angyiy, wong kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kuñay Dun Angyiy Gos Niñbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğñirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim anğak ak sek, Gor minim per anğñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap anğñimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiy, penpen anğ amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen anğjiwpay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angyiy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyiy, Gor anğip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun.

⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñiñemb chin gunap mindonimuj, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak anğjun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kuñay dun angyiy gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek,

monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñiñning apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñjiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñjiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuñ. ¹² Kosyam mindeniñgayn angiy gos ak ma niñninin; Gor nip diniñgek, biynimb kuñay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeniñgamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñningiy angiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mañgiysekkond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuñ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeniñgamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiñ siñak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysekkond yimb nup ak, perper dand araniñgiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñningiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giniñgiy angip anup, gosimb niñningiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angiy, tap monmon ñiniñgiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giniñgambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niñrep giy aspun angiy, anj amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiñg, Gor nup pisnep kirpay. Gor nimbip simb niñjiy, kond mindonimuñ.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambij ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiysey mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angak, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5. Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak man gakniņ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angak, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambij Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb niņiygipay rek nep niņbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma niņbiyn. Nup gosimb niņiyng, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angak ak, niņiyng mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am niņen, yip tep ginimun angiy niņbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, niņiyng mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiy rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angak wong giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambij ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiyng angiy, nambij ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kuņay ma niņninin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk niņiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niņak rek dek, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk biynimb simb niņiy dingingamb rek, gos niņak ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miseņ niņbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹² Angñi tanġen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniņ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn rek, nambij ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon

angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyinq, biynimb wasemb ayinq, minim angen niñban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin. ¹⁴ Minim tep ñin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeniñgiy niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niñban: kalambis minden; Piyyeclas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mangiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambin dingingayn angiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niñiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kunaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angniñiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niñnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyinqip ak niñrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnimin. ² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyinq mindeningambay gunap piyow niñiy, angñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, angñirep giniñgiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniñgiy angiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wong mis okok giniñg, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gan angiy, gos nokom niñbay. ⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindipay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tiñiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay. ⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mangiysek niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñyinq mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giniñgamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñangayey kumi, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. ¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk dining niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim angniñg gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak. Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk

yip kim mindoningambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diyinq, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyn mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap angiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angip ak ma kirginingamb; giniñg nep angip.

Biyimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anğrep genimin, minim ar keykey angyi penpen ma anğniñgiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip anğñirep giyiñg, nambiñ ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok anğ amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma anğnimimb. Anğ dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giniñgambay. ¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giniñgamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakniñgambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak anğey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginiñgambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb anğyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy anğyak, “Biyimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giniñgiy anğyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giniñgambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeniñgamb gok, anğayek giniñgambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñnimin. Bi suñ-tep minden angyi, gey amnimuñ. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop anğ amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma anğnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giniñgiy gok, penpen ma angyi, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, anğñirep giniñgiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giniñgiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deniñgiy, kapkap anğñirep giyiñg mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun angyi, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy, diniñgiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyiniñgipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Winiñg Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giniñgambay

¹ Pen nand niñban: ñin kisen ak winiñg gakniñ, kosyam mindeniñgambay. ² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giniñgambay. Maniy nep gos niñiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niñiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup anğjiwiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma angyi, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy ma kirgiy, biynimb anğjiwiy, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowniñgamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, key miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kirginiñgambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giniñgambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimun rek ma ayip angyi niñningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yinğong ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma dingingambay anggiy, biyn gos ninrep ma gipay gunap, piyow ninbay. Korip gunap kapkap ami; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb ninjing mindpay gok ninjiy angnimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb ninjingambay ak pen, minim ninind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim anggak ak, yiruk ninrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimun rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb ninjak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen ninjingambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tanjingipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak ninrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, wonng nup ak marik yimb giying, biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy angnirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak ninban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, angip rek giningambay gok, kuyip mangiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak angnimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjer tep ak ma ninjiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok angñey ninjingambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miñg mindiy, minim ninind ak anggey, ninrep ginak ak mey, ninjing mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip angñonuk ninnak gok, mindrep gipun rek ninban. ¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak angñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak ninjey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak mangiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop angñiningambun; timund winjkniningambun; sunrep mindeyan anggiy, angrep giningambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wonng giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, ninrep yimb giy, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Angñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy angñinimin. Gor apiyminay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeningambay. Nin kun ak, apiyminay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeningambay gok sek bilok keykey ayningayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek angñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giningamb akan, tep ma giningamb anggiy yiruk ma ninnimin; ninrep giyan anggiy, ang giying, ninchikiy angging, kapkap angñirep giying mindenimin. ³ Yenen: nin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak ninjiy ma dingingambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anggey ninjiy dingingambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anggey, kasek ninjingambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giningamb ak, gos ninrep giying mindenimin. Miker gonimun, gos yomb kun ak ma ninnimin. Nand bi Gor nup wonng giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, angñiying nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwing Gispin

⁶ Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuj angyi, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindi, wong yip angak ak ma kirpiyn; angak rek mañgiysek giypiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy angyi ak mey; yerip yerip giypiyn ak niñmindi, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip angek mindrep giningayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mañgiysek giningamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyngipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap mañ ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ni Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wong ak ginjur. ¹³ Winingamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa wong gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angyi kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giningamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyng ma mindonimuj. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kunaynep ap mindyak gok kuyip sakiy giy angenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñingniñgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuj rek ma ayingamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuj. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyoras biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip angnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” angyi angnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiyas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yinjen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin. Pen Yiwbiyiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niñbay akniy mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup çinņiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim aņņi taņņiyņiy. Kisen Pol amination, Taytas nup aņņak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor woņņ ak kun kun ginimin aņņiy” aņņay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak aņņrep giyn aņņiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņņak ak mindip, çapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, çapta 1:5-16.

Biy n tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb woņņ yikop gipay gok, yerer giniņiy aņņak minim ak mindip, çapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, çapta 3:1-11.

Minim aņņ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, çapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup woņņ giñiyiņņ, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand taņņiy, Gor biynimb diniņņ gip gok kuyip aņņrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun aņņiy nup diy, ² per mindeniņņambun aņņiy nup kond mindipay. Gor bi minim niņind yimb nep aņņip ak, biynimb ma gayak niņ ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeniņņambay aņņek mey, nuk yesek ma aņņip rek, ³ niņ nuk key aņņayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup aņņyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niņiy dip kun ak, yip aņņek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep aņņen, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban rek, nip niyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niņbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiņay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip aņņniņiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuj apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Woņņ Gi Mindenimin Aņņak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt aņņayiņņ aņņnik, “Biynimb aņņniņruk gok kuyip tip am niņiy, woņņ gunap ma giruk ak giyiņņ, biyomb kuyip kond mindeniņņiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindipay rek aņņaynimin aņņnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniņņ, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, niņapan kiyk aņņrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb gunap niņapan sakiy monmon gipay aņņyiņņ, nop sikop kuyip aņņjiwiniņiy rek ma ayiņņamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup woņņ giyiņņ, biynimb kond mindeniņņambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuj gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw aņņdiy, mindrep giy, bi suņ-tep Gor aņņip rek nep giniņiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per aņņniņbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniņņambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep aņņey, mindrep giniņiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak aņņrep yimb geniņņambay, minim pen aņņniņiy rek bap ma mindeniņņamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek aņņep gok kuņaynep mindiy, nibbip nembnemb giyiņņ, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low aņņip aņņip rek ginimimb apay.

¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun aņņiy, minim yesek kun gok aņņney, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip aņņenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginiņiy.

¹² Bi minim anğey kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey anğak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek woŋg ma giy, yesek yimb nep anğiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñinimb ak, mindpay anğak.” ¹³ Minim kun ak, niñind yimb anğak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy anğenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñniñgiy. ¹⁴ Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb anğyiñgipay gok sek ma diniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suñ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suñ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suñ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuñaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suñ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñjek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anğey niñniñgiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip anğenimin, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayniñgiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgiy. Yerer gonimun, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg direp giniñgiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep anğñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anğjiwiw, ñiñg kilis kuñay ñiñun anğiy, ma ñiñniñgiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb anğin kisen aypay gok kuyip anğñirep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, woŋg kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma anğjiwñiñgambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anğenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniñgiy. Pen sik sik anğyiñg ma anğninin: Gor minim ak yipund giy anğñirep ginimin. ⁸ Niñrep giy anğenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambin diniñgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woŋg rek gipay gok anğenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma anğiy, bi nop kiyk gok, anğniñgiy rek nep giniñgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak anğey niñiy, niñind nep apay anğiy, nup gosimb niñniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb mañgiysek simb niñiy diniñg, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy miser niñun. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winiñgamb anğiy; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñyiñg, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumniñg chinup anğak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniñgambay anğak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anğenimin, joñimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñniñgiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip anġrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim anġningiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giniñgiy. ² Pen anġenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma anġiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mañgiysek kapkap mindon anġiy, mindrep yimb giniñgiy. ³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyiñgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun anġiy, minim anġgiyñgipay gok ma niñiy; yerer giniñg, gos chin keynep niñiy giyiñgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun anġyiyñg minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyiñgip ar ak nep giyiñgipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñyiñgipun.

⁴ Kun giyiñgipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup anġiy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun anġiy niñbun rek nep, perper mindoniñgambun. ⁸ Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy anġenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giniñgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniñgambay gok mindrep giniñgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon anġ amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip anġiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip anġiy, penpen anġeniñgiy, nand yip ma anġnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; anġ dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniñgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key anġeniñgiy, minek nokom bap anġninin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep anġninin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

¹¹ Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gipay ak key niñbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup anġyoken, nip am anġek, kasek wep rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniñgamb ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeniñgayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjen amniñg gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ñey dand amnimiy.

¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip anġrep genimin, yikop ma mindeniñgiy; wong giyiyñg tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” anġnimimb.

Minim yand anġjiwpiyn. Gor nimbiy mañgiysek kond mindonimun!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyingip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyingip rek ninjiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim anj jiwying, “Nimb mindipim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok mangiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymiñay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjing, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angningjing, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim anj amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak ninrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimuñ apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon ninjan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep ninjen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Ninjimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tangen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb ninjiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angning apnup ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma anj ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen ninjimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksipiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giningamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksipiyn. ¹³ Nind angningiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anjen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeningayn yipund ma giningamb angiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angningipiyn. Yip ker tip yokning yokninin. ¹⁵ Yand angningbiyn-er Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeningayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiñal yipund giy ak,

nip chingiy mindeningamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niñningamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niñningamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip buñgiy yand yimb angyi niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup angyi giyn angyi ma angnimin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak angyi, minim gunap mindonimur nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Angey, yand nip pen ñiningayn. ¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angyi, minj sek tikiy aysipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiñay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma angyi ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giningamban angyi, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miñgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angninban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Anjjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim angyek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angyip. ²⁴ Bi wong jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñying mindenimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyinyipay rek gining geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siyysiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan paņg niņiy gipay rek giyinyipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Niņuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4–2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1–4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyinyipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak;

Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1–9:28.

Meymey siyysiyp pik simbongyinyipay ak, yikop pik simbonyipay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, niņ nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1–12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anğ day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Niņuk Chinup Minim Anğak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anğning, bi minim nup anğep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akaņ, day niņiy akaņ, gos kiyk namb okok niņiy anğniyinyipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip anğniyinyipay ak pen, niņ kisen mindpun biy, Niņuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anğak. Pen Niņuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik puņgyomimb. Nop angek, Niņuk miņmon tap okok maņgiysek alwol gayek mey, miņiy maņgiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miņmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop niņ yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimniy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayaņ Rek Mindipay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Niņuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyoņ mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miņiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Niņand’ angyi” ma angak. Akaņ pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Niņand’ angyi,” ma angak. Niņuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningiy angak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angiy angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.” ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angiy angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyy gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suñ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bungiy nand gok, beñ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angiy angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy,

mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol gainak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindrep mindeningamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tungasik key siñak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

¹³ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy bising mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niñbay gok mangiysek, talak miñgan nip okok ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak.

¹⁴ Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wonng giñemb gok mindyng, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angiy niñimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim angñey niñbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak, gos yesek gunap niñiy, yesek kind okok amningambun.

² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. ³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin

Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayningamb.

Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñiy diyak gok, chinup

minim niñind yimb kun ak niñnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk

anep niñiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giying,

chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb

gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñruk. Kun ak mey, minim tep

nuk ak, niñind yimb aspay angiy niñruk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun. ⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol

buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay;

biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? ⁷⁻⁸ Nand

genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek

mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap mañgiysek kond mindpay aᅅgak.”

Minim kun aᅅgiy tikyak ak niᅅbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap mañgiysek kond mindeniᅅgambun.

⁹ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniᅅ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek gay kond mindip ak, niᅅrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuᅅaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayniᅅ, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niᅅiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suᅅ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay aᅅniᅅ nambin ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep aᅅgip. ¹² Nuk Nop nup aᅅgak: “Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyiᅅ, kamep aᅅgiy, yimb nip dand araniᅅgayn aᅅgak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap aᅅgak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeniᅅgayn; yip direp giniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

Pen bap aᅅgak:

“Gor ñapan yip aᅅgak gok yip, mindpiyn biy aᅅgak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Aᅅgiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan aᅅgak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñaᅅgiyiwokak. ¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kumiᅅgambun aᅅgiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeniᅅgiy rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn aᅅgiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niᅅak rek niᅅbun kiñiᅅ ak, direp giyn aᅅgiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonᅅep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniᅅ kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niᅅrep gip rek, chinup simb niᅅiy kond mindrep giniᅅgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niᅅek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonᅅep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niᅅyiᅅ, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niᅅrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap aᅅniᅅgambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip aᅅniᅅgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niᅅnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beᅅ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mañgiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niᅅind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak woᅅ giñirep giyiᅅ, Gor chinup kisen giniᅅgamb rek, minim tep gunap aᅅᅅak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiᅅ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoniᅅgambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan aᅅgak rek niᅅjun. Nuk aᅅgak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak angey ninjiy, ninjnimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyiñg, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjiy, gos kiyk keynep ninjiy gey amyinjiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma ninjiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añin ay mindrep giniñgiy angnik ak, ma diniñgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn anggak!’”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key ninjnimimb rek ayip ak, ninjrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim ninjrep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek anj amiy apiy giyiñg, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek ninjdand amiy, apyap pikniñgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind ninjiy anjñinik ak, ninjiy nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoniñgambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Miñiy Gor minim nup ak ninjiy, yiruk ma ninjnimimb. Wosrey minim nup ninjiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, ma ninjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok manjiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma ninjey, kuyip ninjek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tanj tanj, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis anjiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniñgambay anggak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma ninjningambun angyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak ninjun: nup gosimb ma ninjiy, nup ma chinjyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip anjiy, gos ak ma ninjun. Pen minim tep nup ninjun ak, ninjrep giyiñg mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak ninjiy, ninjind anjiy anjiy pen, ma giyak rek giniñgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis anjiy anggak, ‘Kuyip ñin, ap yand yip añin ay mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip anggak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk anggak gok, ninjind anjiy anjiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Gor ñin onep kanjol ak, miñmon tap gok manjiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak añin ayin anjiy, yikop mindek angyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy angyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip añin ay, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chinjeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniñgayn anggak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup ninjiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuñaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim anjgambun ak tikiy anggak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak ninjiy, yiruk ma ninjnimimb; angnimuj rek nep ninjiy, ginimimb anggak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” anggak kun ak ninjun: ñin nuk biynimb diniñgamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb anjningambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, añin ayrep giyiñg mindeniñgambim anggak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, anggak anjningambim.” Pen ñin

kun ak nep ma angak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniñ, minim kun ak tip angak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Nup chingiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep giniñgambun angip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniñgamb angiy niñbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kanñol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, añiñ ay yikop mindek rek mindoniñgambun. ¹¹ Kun ak añiñ añiñ ma ayjun; chinup kinjeñ pisnep pindak rek, korip miñgan amiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyiniñgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniñgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk angak, kim mindeniñgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep niñbun akan, gos timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek niñrep gipun. ¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, angniñakniñ angñiniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbonñep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niñiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyiniñgip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiñg dand amniñun rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñiy, ¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niñiy, Niñuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ siñak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, diniñun.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simbonñep gok mañgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek woñg nup ak giying, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siyipsiy dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbong ñimbay. Woñg kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niñey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonñep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbong ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniñg rek gey, kuyip simb niñiy, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon angiy, woñg kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angak giyiniñgip rek, kuyip angak gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn angiy ma angak; Nop nep angak, chinup nen Nop nup angniñ mindip. Nup angak: “Miñiy yand nip Niñand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶ Pen Niñuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonñep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeniñgamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñangniñg geyak, Nop nup siy angying, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angniñgayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niñban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angak, nup kond mindakniñ, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Niñuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim angak, mañgiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup niñiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbonñep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeniñgamban angak.”

Ñapan Njan Gos Niñbay Rek Ma Niñjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niñbim ak, angen kosyam niñnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angnimbun ak niñrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñiy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip angnemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis niñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan njan tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma niñrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, niñrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Njan Mer Angyi, Minim Niñind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angnimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap niñiy tip tunjjiwyi, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi, gos niñyinyipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup dingingamb angye niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tunjjiwyi, tip ak piñiy ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñg pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per dingingambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindyiny, minim nuk gunap niñjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon niñrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giyiny kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimikiy, angyiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor wonng day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyiny tap jakrep gakniñ, nup tep yimb giningamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sangiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuj rek ayip.

⁹ Pen buñgyi tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; niñrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niñbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mañyisek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos niñbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niñiy, minim angyayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuj rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niñind yimb ak angniny, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niñiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key angyi angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niñind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kuñay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niñiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

16 Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis ninjind yimb anjning, biyomb bap yimb nup angyi, ninjind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok ninjiy, ak ninjind yimb aspay apay. 17 Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angyi, kuyip den napan yand mundeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. 18 Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angyi, ninjind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup diningayn angek, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. 19 Gor korip niluk mingan sun-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma ninbun ak pen, minim ninjind yimb ak angek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip niluk mingan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. 20 Biyomb Gor nup simbonjep chin ak, Melkiysadek wonj gak rek giyn angyi, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip niluk mingan sun-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup anjning mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

1-2 Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindyinj, bi Gor nup simbonjep ak kunep mindyinjip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi sung-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awaknin, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjennamb ak ninjiy bilesiyem gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

3 Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonjep ak pen, nonim kiñin ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñin ak kun giy mindip angyi anjey, ma ninbun. Pen nup tikiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angyi kunep anjey ma ninbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonjip, Gor Ninuk rek mindip.

4 Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak ak ninbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninjiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

5 Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñin mindipay gok, Gor wonj gey, tap yerip yerip diningambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyn ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninjiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñin mindipay gok kuyip, per tap opriyn ñiyinjipun.

6 Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek angak, “Biyimb nip gok direp giningayn angyi” minim anjñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyn ma ñiyinjip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup ninjiy, bilesiyem gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyn rek ñak. 7 Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. 8 Bi Liypay kiñin Jiwda biynimb opriyn bilok ñiyinjipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wonj kun ak kirkak angyi, ma tikiyak.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, napan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wonj gey ninjiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap

opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niñbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbonḡep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb anḡek niñiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdanḡiy Gor nup simbonḡiyḡipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbonḡiyḡep nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbonḡiyḡipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup anḡñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbonḡep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiñiñ ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñiñ gunap, Gor nup simbonḡniñḡiy anḡiy, minim gunap ma anḡak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak niñrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep woñḡ giniñḡamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak.

¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup anḡak,

“Bi yip simbonḡep Melkiysadek rek mindeniñḡamban anḡak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñiñ ak tap ñiñemb pikdanḡiy, Gor nup simbonḡiyḡipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key niñiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoniñḡambun anḡiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim anḡay, bi yip simbonḡep mindeniñḡambim anḡak ñin ak, minim gunap sek anḡayak ak pen; woñḡ kun ak per gem amnimuñ ma anḡak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonḡep nuk ak anḡayniñḡ, minim anḡay anḡak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonḡep ak mindeniñḡamban. Yand Biyomb ak niñind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma anḡniñḡayn anḡak.” ²² Gor Jiysis nup minim anḡayak kun ak niñbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, kuñaynep rek woñḡ kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anḡey, woñḡ kun ak gi mindiyḡip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindiyḡip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindiyḡip ak mey, bap per ma mindiyḡipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giniñḡamb; nuk per kim mindeniñḡamb ak, woñḡ kun ak ma kirginiñḡamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per anḡniñnimuñ rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindniñḡ, nup anḡeniñḡambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeniñḡamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonḡep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonḡep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap giyap rek mer: mindrep yimb giy ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyoñ mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key giyap rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonḡ ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey giyap rek, tap pik simbonḡ ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mañḡiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyoñ simbonḡak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek niñiy giyḡipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonḡep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeniñḡiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb anḡayak ak, Ñinuk suñ-tep Bi Gor nup simbonḡep perper mindeniñḡamb ak, chinup anḡayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonɣep Yomb Yimb; Gor Anɣniɣep Korip Semb Biyoŋ Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñiŋ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonɣep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor anɣniɣep korip tep ak am minden anɣiy, Nop korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep yimb semb biyoŋ amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor anɣniɣep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonɣep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep anɣiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niñiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonɣep yikop gok Mosis low anɣiy tikak rek niñiy, tap pik Gor nup simbonɣyigipay. Gor anɣak rek, bi Liypay kiñiŋ tikyak gok nep, kun giyigipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñiŋ tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonɣ niyiŋ ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbonɣyigipay ak, kawnan paŋg niñiy gipay rek nep giyigipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoŋ. Mosis Gor anɣniɣep sel korip ak giniŋ gakniŋ, Gor anɣak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin anɣak.” Anɣak kun ak, semb biyoŋ mindip rek, ginimin anɣiy nup anɣak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonɣep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonɣep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyigipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak anɣiy, anɣayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind anɣayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anɣep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy anɣyak:

“Biyomb anɣip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb anɣayniŋgayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim anɣ ar nokom ay anɣnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma anɣniŋgayn’ anɣak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap anɣak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim anɣ ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niŋbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niŋbay rek ak, niŋniŋgambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeniŋgayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeniŋgambay. ¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeniŋgambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niŋnimimb anɣiy, ma anɣniŋgambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn maŋgiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniŋ, kisen giniŋgambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma anɣniŋgambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginiŋgayn ak mey, gos kun ak niŋyiŋg ma mindeniŋgayn anɣak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay anɣak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniŋ, minim nindnimb ak kurginiŋg gisap.

9

Bi Simbonǵep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonǵ Niyiǵipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angniǵning, yikop angniǵningiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angniǵiyiǵipay. Kun ak nuk anggek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miǵan omiǵal gayak. Korip ñiluk miǵan bap gay, korip miǵan suǵ-tep ak angyak. Miǵan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bonǵ band bap gay, Gor nup simbonǵ ñinjun angiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayiǵipay bonǵ ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miǵan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miǵan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miǵan suǵ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴ Miǵan kun ak, mon bonǵ band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay maǵiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyiǵipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angiyiǵipay ak, kunep mindek. Miǵan biyaǵ Gor low minim angiy tikak kamb pis omiǵal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tangiyiǵip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miǵan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyiǵip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angiy, kes won mindek ar ar siǵak, enjol rek omiǵal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niǵiy kirǵan angiy, likañ siskoy dap songiyiǵipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek angiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok maǵiysek gayey mindakniǵ, bi Gor nup simbonǵep gok minek minek, ser korip miǵan suǵ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonǵ ak giyiǵipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbonǵep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miǵan suǵ-tep key yimb biyaǵ amniǵiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbonǵep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, miǵan kun ak amiyiǵip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niǵrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niǵiy kirǵan angiy, likañ ak dand miǵan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyiǵip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niǵbun: ser korip miǵan suǵ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniǵ, korip ñiluk miǵan suǵ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup angniǵningiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyiǵipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niǵningiy angiy angak. Pen opriyǵ ñiyiǵipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbonǵiyiǵipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeningiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyiǵiy angiyiǵipay, “Tap ak ñinemb; tap ak ma ñinemb; ñiǵ ak kun giy ñinemb; kun giy ma ñinemb. Ñin ñiǵ ay gilunǵ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb angiyiǵipay.” Minim nindnimb niǵiy tap kilrimey giyiǵipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyiǵiy, kawnan paǵ niǵiy gipay rek ak giyiǵipay.

Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonǵñak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbonǵep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñien, perper mindeningiy angiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simbonǵiyiǵipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbonǵak. Pen bi Gor nup simbonǵep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ songiy simbonǵiyiǵipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suǵ-tep key yimb biyon amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindyngipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonjep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñing sek, likañ sek tungandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy sun ayngip. ¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, sun ayngip kun ak; ninind Kawnan perper mindeningamb ak, Jiysis bi sun-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen angiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak nup gosimb ninjiy, direp giningambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim angiy angayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniñ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak angiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb angey, minim kun ak ninjiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniñ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñing gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siyysiyp kas ak di day biyon tiwningiy, ñing likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokey, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep ninjiningambun angiy gispiyn angak.” ²¹ Pen ñing likañ gunap diy, Gor angñinjep ser korip ak yokey, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mangiysek rek, Gor ninjek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, ninjek tep giyngip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop ninjiy ma kirgak; siyysiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonjep geyak mey; tep angiy, ninjiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyngipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok ninjningiy angiy, angek giyngipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbonjyngipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbonjyn angiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angñinjep korip biynimb giyak miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angñin mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siyysiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonjngiy, korip ñiluk sun-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyingipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyngipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mangiysek angiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak ninbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom mangiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winingamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap

timey gipay gok kuyip, simbonḡ giyn anḡiy ma winiḡgamb; biynimb nup tep gakniḡ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniḡ winiḡgamb.

10

Simbonḡep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniḡgamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niḡiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonḡyiniḡipay ak, yikop kisen giniḡgamb rek, kawnan paḡ niḡiy gipay rek giyiḡgipay. Giyiḡgipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyiḡgipay ak pen; mindrep giniḡiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ḡin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suḡ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuḡay niḡiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likaḡ yapek, Gor niḡiy ma kirginimuḡ rek ayip anḡiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbonḡyiniḡ nep mindyiḡgipay. Minek minek simbonḡyiniḡipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiḡ, Nop nup anḡak, “Tap pik likaḡ yapek simbonḡipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikiḡ ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumb-wak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip anḡnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumb-wak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy anḡyak rek opiyn ak; anḡniḡgamban rek giniḡgayn anḡnik’ anḡak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiḡal anḡak. Minim bap ak anḡak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbonḡniḡ, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likaḡ yapek akaḡ, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip anḡak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb anḡyak rek, simbonḡniḡgambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giniḡgamb anḡak. ⁹ Pen minim bap anḡak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip anḡniḡgamban ak, anḡniḡgamban rek giniḡgayn anḡak.” Niḡuk minim kun ak anḡek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonḡyiniḡipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen anḡak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niḡiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokniḡ, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbonḡak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suḡ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokniḡgamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niḡiy kirgaḡ anḡiy, minek minek tap pik simbonḡipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niḡiy pisnep kirginimuḡ rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbonḡep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niḡiy kirginimuḡ rek aynimuḡ anḡiy, ḡin nokom yimb kumiḡ, woḡ kun ak gi diḡiyn anḡiy, am Nop ḡin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ḡin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suḡ-tep mindeyaḡ anḡiy dip gok, Gor dinimuḡ rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek anḡḡimb. Nuk biynimb gos ḡek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek anḡiy anḡyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb anḡip, ‘Kisen yand giniḡgayn ak: kiy yip minim anḡ ar nokom ay, jimḡiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyaḡ tikayen kisen giyiḡ, sakiy ma giniḡgambay’ anḡip anḡyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap anḡak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niḡiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niḡniḡgayn anḡak.”

¹⁸ Niḡiy pisnep kirginiḡgamb kun ak, nuk yip jimḡiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonḡḡiyiḡipay rek, tip ak ma giniḡgambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Maḡ Winjun

19-20 Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunḡay ma niḡjun. Jiysis chinup aḡgiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ḡiluk miḡgan suḡ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak puḡgrikiy, kinjeḡ pisnep yikak.

21-22 Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbongip rek, nup gosimb niḡiy, mindip maḡ siḡak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niḡyaḡ aḡgiy, ḡinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likaḡ nuk yowak rek, chinup ḡiḡg yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. 23 Kun ak Gor minim chinup aḡgayek niḡnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diniḡgamb aḡgiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. 24 Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niḡiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niḡiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, maḡgiysek mindrep giniḡgambun. 25 Biynimb gunap Gor minim niḡjun aḡgiy, ap nan-giyiḡgipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; maḡ mindip Jiysis winiḡgamb aḡgiy ap nan-giyiḡg, minim niḡbun ak penpen aḡḡiḡiyap, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginiḡgambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikniḡgambun

26 Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak aḡgey niḡ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbongon, chinup dinimuj rek bap ma mindeniḡgamb. 27 Ar kun ak, kinjeḡ chin bap ma mindeniḡgamb; niḡind nup pirikniḡgambun. Kor ak sek, mon maḡlaḡ biynimb nup miluk niḡneniḡgambay kuyip siḡi timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoniḡgambun. 28 Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niḡiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiḡal akan, omiḡal nokom windin niḡey, kor giyiḡgipay ḡin ak, kuyip simb niḡnimuj rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niḡrep giy, aḡgey pisnep pik ayiḡgipay. 29 Kun ak chin Gor ḡinuk ak nup alemb alemb ḡiniḡgambun ak, yergiy kim amniḡgambun. Nup alemb ḡiniḡgambun kun ak, likaḡ tep chinup Gor yip di jimḡiy aynim aḡgiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniḡgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niḡimb ak, nup kunep timey giniḡgambun. 30 Gor nuk key aḡgak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giniḡgayn aḡgak.” Pen minim bap aḡgak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niḡiy, minim aḡḡniḡgamb aḡgak.” 31 Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geniḡgamb; niḡind jel giniḡgamb.

Gor Aḡgip Rek Gon Amnimuj

32 Pen nind giyiḡgipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niḡiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ḡiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. 33 ḡin gunap nimbip minim timey aḡgiy, timey giyiḡgipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niḡiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniḡ, kun okok ken amyiḡgipim. 34 Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niḡey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niḡyiḡgipim. Ap tap nimbip maḡgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeniḡgambun biyoḡ aḡgiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niḡbik. 35 Kun ak sisiḡ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niḡmindiy mey, perper mindeniḡgambim. 36 Nup ma kirgiy; aḡgip rek gon amek mey, aḡgak rek chinup giniḡgamb. 37 Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡgak:

“Bi winiḡgamb ak per ma mindeniḡgamb; maḡ mindip winiḡgamb.

38 Biynimb suḡ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niḡmindeniḡgambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giniḡgamb aḡgak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeniᅅgambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip anᅅiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeniᅅgamb anᅅiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip anᅅak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip anᅅak.”

³ Nup niñind anᅅip anᅅiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep anᅅek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim anᅅip gok niñind anᅅip anᅅiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbonᅅñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbonᅅñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind anᅅip anᅅek mey, nup pen bi suᅅ-tep yand anᅅiy, tap simbonᅅñak ak niñiy, yip tep gip anᅅak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiyᅅ nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diniᅅgamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup anᅅniᅅon, chinup minim anᅅayip rek giniᅅgamb anᅅiy niñbay gok nep diniᅅgamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅅyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak anᅅyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikniᅅgamb anᅅek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind anᅅip anᅅiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok maᅅgiyseᅅ miᅅgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikniᅅgamb anᅅek, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor anᅅip ak niñind anᅅip anᅅiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniᅅ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anᅅniᅅgiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, anᅅak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniᅅ Gor anᅅak, “Ñapan nand tikenᅅgamban tikey amniᅅgamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep anᅅniᅅgayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin anᅅak.” Anᅅek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anᅅiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeniᅅgamb anᅅiy, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin taᅅgiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeniᅅgamb anᅅiy gayak ak, am mindoniᅅgambun anᅅiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin taᅅgiᅅgipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anᅅip rek chirup giniᅅgamb anᅅiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuᅅay yimb mindek, ma ñin paᅅniᅅbay rek ak tiyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angek, angak rek nep chinup giningamb angyi, nup gosimb niñmindeyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun angyi, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy angyingipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun angyingipay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angyi niñiy, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyon. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angyi, nup angak, “Ni nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonḡ niñimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak, “Niñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirginingamb; niñyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angyi,” niñuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, niñayip diy pinjiy ayniḡ gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak niñuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ni omiñal tikak. Ni bap yimb ak Jekop; ni bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyip rek giningamb angyi, niñuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind anḡñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen niñuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angyip rek giningamb angyi, niñuk Josep ni tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyḡ, kun kun giningamb angyin angyi, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyḡ, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind anḡñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Niñuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Niñ kun ak, tinjiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angyi, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mangiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ni tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key niñspiy angyi nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy niñiyḡ. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yip kond mindeningamb angyi angak, “Yip Perow panuk niñuk ma anḡningiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyḡ minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angyi, krays nup chingḡ, yip anḡjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yinḡonḡ giy mindenim angak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb niñiy mey; misen niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiyḡ Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak

rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poñind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyoñ sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tiyak gok manjiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñing solwara Likañ ak tikning giyaknin, Gor gek ñing kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindoñ amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeway, ñing ap kuyip yiw gek manjiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayning gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayning opiyr anjiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyoyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb. ³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep ninimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindék ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, anjip rek giningamb anjiy kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip pinjy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip pinjy ayninjiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindék kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giying, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb ninjey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anjiy, Gor nup chinjiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak.

³⁶ Gunap kuyip anjjiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak.

³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep pinjiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy giranjiyngipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip anjiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tanjiyngipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep dining, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep manjiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giningiy anjiy niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kunaynep chinup pinjiy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chinjinimur rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun anjiy, gos ak ma niñjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimikayning gey,

yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambij dingingayn anggiy ma anggak, biynimb gok kuyip anggiy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeningayn anggiy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Anggiy, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk ninjiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeningayn anggiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun anggiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand anggiy, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk anggak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjkiyng miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip ang giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip anggiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip anggak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeningambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip anggiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkipay anggiy niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip anggiy niñjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan anggiy, gos key ninjiy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb ninjiy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan anggiy gos winjkip ak; angip rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giying gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Ninjiy Gon Amnimun

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip anggiy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimun. ¹³ Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjiwonimun, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayingamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mangiysek jimñiy mindenjun anggiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninjiy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asij wilikningamb.

¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwang gek, tap ñinjiy anggiy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyñ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmanjiy won ak nep ñinemb ak dak.

¹⁷ Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diyñ anggiy, kinjen dinimun bap ma mindek, simb gek siy anggak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind anggayak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimbi apiy, yinjen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biyikul yomb ak anggiy, minim semb biyon nimb gunap anggek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup anggyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak anggek ma niñjun anggyak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip anggak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak

ameningiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep anggak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim ninjy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninjy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb anggayip ak dipim gok, enjol kunay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyonj ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mangiysek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiya ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angjy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niñrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim anggek ma niñyak gok, kim amningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim anggakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup anggak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyonj mangiysek kawin kawin giningamb anggak.” ²⁷ Giningamb anggak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angjy gayak gok, mangiysek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb anggak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup anggayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninjy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niñrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiñ nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeniñgiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdispun angjy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw ang diyak.

³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angjy niñnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angjy niñnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyminañ minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikninjiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angningamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angjy, gur-manij tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor anggak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn anggak.” ⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angjy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Anggey Niñbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep anggey niñbik gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy, gey amek tep gak ak niñbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb ninjy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niñemb, tap ak ma niñemb angjy, asik mosik

gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giniᅅgambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simboᅅgep makaw meymey pik simboᅅgi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen aᅅgiy kumiy, tap ᅅiᅅemb nuk yimb chinup ᅅimb ak; kuyip ᅅinimur rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likaᅅ gok, dam Gor nup simboᅅgep biyomb yimb ak nup ᅅey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ᅅiluk miᅅgan suᅅ-tep key ak soᅅgip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siᅅak daᅅgiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suᅅ-tep mindeyaᅅ aᅅgiy, miᅅmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likaᅅ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun aᅅgiy niᅅbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup aᅅgiwyak rek monmon aᅅgiwᅅiᅅgiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miᅅmon kun ak rek mindonjun aᅅgiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simboᅅgyiᅅgipay ak pen; miᅅiy Jiysis ap chinup aᅅgiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikᅅiᅅningambun. Nup tep ginimur aᅅgiy, meᅅ miᅅgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giyᅅᅅ, opriyᅅ ᅅimbay rek, tap penpen bilok ᅅinjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giniᅅgamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbiᅅ Gor minim apay gok, gos peyᅅᅅ niᅅiy ma apay, woᅅᅅ gipun ak Gor niᅅek tep giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, gos ak niᅅyᅅᅅᅅ gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geniᅅgambim, tep gakiᅅ woᅅᅅ giniᅅgambay. Mer ak, nimbiᅅ yergiy kond mindrep giniᅅgambay?

Gor Nup Aᅅᅅiᅅem Chinup Kond Mindonimur

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup aᅅᅅiᅅem, chinup kond mindonimur. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayᅅᅅ ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun aᅅgiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup aᅅᅅiᅅem, yip kond mindakniᅅ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niᅅimb ak, gos yomb ma niᅅᅅᅅᅅᅅ aᅅgiy, ᅅinuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind aᅅᅅayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miᅅiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniᅅ, mindrep giy aᅅᅅ rek giniᅅgambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbiᅅ yiruk ma ginimur aᅅgiy, minim paryomb ma apiyᅅ; maᅅ won ak apiyᅅ.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miᅅiy mis apek, yip niniᅅgambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbiᅅ kond mindenᅅ.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyņgipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip anņiy niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anņiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor anņip rek giyņņ, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ anņiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anņak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niņyņņ, mindenimimb anņak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim anņņiņņiy rek niņiy, ginimimb anņak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindpay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb anņak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anņiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor anņip rek giniņņiy anņak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, joņimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb anņak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun anņak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ak gos sek kond mindyņņ, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup anņņiņnimimb anņak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiyminiņay kuyip woņņ giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindeniņgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniņgambun. ⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniņgambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniņgamb anņiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup anņņiņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiņiņgamb. Nup anņņiņey, yip yenen anņņiņbim anņiy, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup anņņiņiņņ, gos nokom niņiy anņņiņnimimb. Pen chinup niņniņgamb akaņ, ma niņniņgamb anņiy, gos omiņal niņiy anņņiņeniņgambim; yinņen apiy, ñiņ solwara paņņiy dand doņ wiy gip rek ak giniņgambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb:

gosow gosow ninjing gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angninbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay nin ak, miñmiñ giningiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kunay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuj nin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek lung yowningambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum trepre kun ak ninjek, milip giy lung yowip. Biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyaknin, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angyi gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy ninbun angyi, ma angningiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key ninbay ar ak, kuyip liping dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos ninbun kun ak, tap yij rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuying yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeningiy,” ma ninnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key ninjiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak ninjiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind manjiy miñmiñ giying pipanjipay rek ak mindpun.

Ninrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok ninjim! Nimbip minim angniyaknin, kasek ninnimimb. Pen biynimb angn gun angyi, kasek miluk ma ninnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk ninon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suj-tep nuk mindon angyi, ma ninningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey ninjiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik ninjiy, ninbun angyi ma angnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Angip rek giy mey; ninbun angnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup ninjiy, angip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak ninjiy, jomluk ninbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay ninjiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi ninrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip angyi, ma ninbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, ninjing nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw ninind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonimb kiyk ak ninrep giy ma apay; yesek angying, key ninjing gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim ninbay ak, yikop yimb ninbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor ninjek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoniluk gok sek, biyn kanjil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wili knimimb.

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw giniñg ap nan-giyiñg, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riyy teprep niñ mangiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar bisginiñgambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giniñgamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeningambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nambiy gaksiñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anjjiwi, nimbip anj sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak.” Gor angak rek kindik giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayningambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikiñgambun ak, Gor niñek mangiysek timbrikpun rek ayningamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi, chip ma ñanñnimimb angyi gak. Kun ak chip ma ñanñgiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, minim nup timbrikiñgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñanñniñgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikiñgambun.

¹² Kun ak minim angniniñ akan, yerer giniñg, gos bap niñiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giniñgamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.” ¹³ Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñningamb; pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok kuyip, simb niñningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Anñnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun angniniñgambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angniniñgambay. Minim nep angyi, tap bap ma giniñgambay ak, kuyip yergiy diniñgamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy giniñgamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiyiñg mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angniniñgambun ak, yesek yimb kun angniniñgambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiñg rek, minim kun ak anñjun. ¹⁷ Pen Gor anñip ar ak giyiñg rek, nup gosimb niñbun anñjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angniniñgambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap anñip anñip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angniniñgambim.” Pen minim angniniñgambim kun ak, nimbip pen angniniñgambim, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun anñiy pen, yergiy anñip rek ma gipay angniniñgambim”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, anñip rek gipiyn. ¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip anñiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, anñip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbonniñg gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi sunrep yand angak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak.

23 Ñin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angyiy tikyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjek mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungyiy yand angak. 24 Kun ak ninjim! Gosimb ak nep ninjiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb ninjiy angyip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

25 Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel ominjal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipminjay pikayning geyak, nuk ninjiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer ninjak. Kisen kuyipminjay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek ninjiy, Gor biyn sunrep yand angak. 26 Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyiy, pen angyip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonjimb Chin Ninrep Ginjun

1 Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kunaynep tiysa mindonjun angyiy, ma ninnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek ninningambun. 2 Chin mangyisek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonjimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangyisek ninrep giningiy rek ayningamb. 3 Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di menj mungan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. 4 Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. 5 Jonjimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kunaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangyisek yinimuj rek mindip. 6 Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonjimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangyisek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

7 Kimin yakir, siyn saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos ninbay ak pen; 8 jonjimb chin ak angon, gos ninnimuj rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuj rek ayip. 9 Jonjimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek ninjiy gayak gok kuyip, angyiwyng gipun. 10 Jonjimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey angying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. 11 Ñing kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñing tep gunap, ñing timey gunap ma wip. 12 Mon ak, miñ mangyiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon mangyiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñing timey ak, ñing kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonjimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anjun.

Miluk Ninjiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

13 Nimb gos ninrep gipim? Ninrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep ninbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuj ar ak ginimimb. 14 Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk ninjiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok angyiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. 15 Biynimb gos tep ninbun angyiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop ninbay rek nep ninjiy, Seytan

nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk niñyng, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek niñiy mey, suñ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb niñiy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angingambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim anğ yiw yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angingambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yiñ yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, mañgiy teprep Gor niñek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niñbay rek nep niñiy, kun gipim. ² Tap dining niñbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun anğiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen anğiy, penpen gun anğiy niñbim. Gor nup anğniñiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma anğniñbim. ³ Pen nup anğniñbim ñin gok, gos tep niñiy ma anğniñbim; chinup key tep gañ anğiy anğniñbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niñiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niñbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy anğyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb anğyak.” Pen minim kun ak niñem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak: “Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiñ rek anğip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niñiy, direp yimb gip anğyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep anğem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun anğiy, ñin mañgiy ñiñ ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun anğiy yesek apim gok, gos omiñal ma niñiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy angying mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb niñmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niñiy anğem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay anğiy, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer anğip anğiy, sesek anğ sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akañ, yerip rek mindip anğiy, gos piyow niñbay rek ak mindeningambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anğiy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akañ toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb diningambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niñiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek

amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyip ak niñiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biyimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim anging gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb diniñ gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kunay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuying yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Ñin kisen ak mañ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyoñ mindip ak niñimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap hap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyiy ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niñiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyiy kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niñiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winiñgamb ak yep mañ mindip angyiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimimb. Bi kor niñningamb ak mañ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angep wosrey mindyñgipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyñgipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niñbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyñgip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñying kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niñiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyoñ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn angyiy, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyiy, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyiy, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniñgambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyiy, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimur nup angninimimb. ¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimur, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayningamb angyiy, nup angniniy, wel di jun kuyip biyoñ ayñiningiy. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, suñ ayningamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niñiy kirginingamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angniniam, nuk gek suñ mindeningambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angninay, nuk key yimb giningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angniniek, simiy omiñal nokom,

takin anep kaḡol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup aḡḡniḡek, miñmon pikiy tap woḡḡ gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip aḡḡniḡep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niñḡḡambay ak; tep yimb giñḡambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niñiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumñḡambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoningambun minim ak, ninjyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb ninji, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Bityiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek ninnimimb.

² Gor nind gos ninji, nimbip biynimb yand mindeningambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, angyi rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminyay nimbip simb ninji, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb ninji, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoningambun angyi, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp ginyangamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yowniangamb ak pen; chinup angyi rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep ginyangambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb.

⁶ Kun ak tep gakanj mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun. ⁷ Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak ninjngamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi ninbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk ninjind

niņrep giyn aņgiy, miker kun gok ñiniņgamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoniņgambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miņmon nuk amniņgamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand aņgiy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miņmon biyoņ amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim aņgep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niņiy diniņgamb minim ak aņgiy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giniņgambay minim aņgyak kun ak; kiyk key niņrep ma giy, chinup aņgip akan, biynimb kisen gok key aņgip aņgiy, piyowniņ mindyiņgipay.

¹² Pen kisen niņyak: minim kun ak kuyip niņyaņ aņgiy ma aņgak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep aņgak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip aņgey, niņrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niņiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giniņgamb aņgiy niņbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suņ-tep Mindenimimb Aņgip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niņnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diniņgamb gos ak niņiy, tep gakiņi kond mindeniimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niņiy giyiņgipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor aņgip rek ginimimb.

¹⁵ Yerer giniņ ginimimb ak; Gor bi suņ-tep nimbip suk aņgip ak, gip gip rek ginjun aņgiy ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk aņgak rek tikiy aņgyak, “Yand bi suņ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindeniimb aņgyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniņg, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niņiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, aņgip aņgip rek niņiy ginjun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Chin basind apis sikop giyiņgipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amniņgambun aņgiy, gi mer niņon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simboņgñiyiņgipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giniņgamb aņgiy aņgayak ak mey, miņiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niņbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginiņgamb aņgiy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Aypun

²² Nimb minim niņind yimb ak niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb ayiņg mindeniimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginiņgamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeniņgamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeniņgambim. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Biynimb gok maņgiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, luņg yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeniņgamb aņgyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip aņgñey niņbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

¹ Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb anjjiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

²⁻³ Napan ñaᅇ kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy ñinjun anjgiy gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb anjgiy niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun anjgiy, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵ Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyonj ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiysiipiyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun anjgiy, gospar ma ayningambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyañ ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb anjgiy, angninyiñg mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam giranyiñgipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñiyiñg tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyngipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmanjgiy ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anjjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninyiñg rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angninyiñgambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak giniñgiy anjgiy, angyak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek anjgiy, anjjiwniñgiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer giniñg gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin anjgiy, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb anjgiy, Gor nup biyomb ak key anjgiy niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy anggy chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup anggy yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun anggy, gon amnimuñ. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma anggyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angjiwey, kuyip pen ma angjiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñangrimbikyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma anggak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep anggy ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angningamb anggy, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup anggy anggak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan anggy,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angning gispiyn. Nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nangumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan anggy, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip anggy, nup gosimb niñningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon anggy, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun anggy, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nun gumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nun gumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand anggy, anggyingip rek nep giyngip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angningem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginingamb.

Chin Aw Anggy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angjwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb anggy ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angjiweningiy, pen ma angjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angningem, kuyip kond mindonimun. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy anggy dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, “Biynimb mind tep giyng, tokiy yimb ay kumjun anggy niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyng; jimñiy mindonjun anggy, kapkap

mindeningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angnijeningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angninimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angniniñg, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip angyiwning geningambay ak, nambij gek kirginingambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey hap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angyak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angyak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñing tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñing ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñing pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñing pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim hap ma mindip angyi minim angyay, ñing pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amningambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mangyisek, ben nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyng, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñbay. ² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angnijing, tep ginimun ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmangyi kiyk key tikjakningamb ar ak ma gey amningamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyngipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñing kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angninimimb angyi gok angnijyng gi mindyngipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip angyiwpay. ⁵ Pen man mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi angninijngamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mangyisek kumbay rek

kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Angip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Manj mindip, tap mankumb biy mangiysek kurginingamb. Kun ak gos ninjing, mindrep giying, Gor nup angningimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk ninji, penpen angningiy rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeningiy, yenen opay angiy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey nimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angneemb rek ayip gok, angneemb ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis nimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak ninji, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Niningambay

¹² Bunjiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb ninem, nimbip miker yimb nimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angiy, gos ak ma ninimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angiy, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winiñgamb nin ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angiy nimbip angjiweningiy, tep gaksiñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak ninji mey, kun giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñangiy; tap timey gunap gi akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok ninji, yand bi gep angiy gem amniñgamb ak, nimbip ninind miker niningambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma ninimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angiy, tep gaksiñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep nin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñjiy giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeniñgambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:
 “Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amniñgiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angayip rek nep diniñgambun ak, gos kuñay ma ninjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniñgamb; chinup direp giniñgamb ak ninji, mindrep giying gon amnimuj.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Angneemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim angningi gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wong nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak nin ak, yand ninmindenik. Nuk winiñgamb nin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giniñgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk nin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy anjeq, Gor wong ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wong chinup angayip ak gispun angiy, tep gaksiñ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma ang ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip ninjiy kunep

giniŋgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol angyiŋg mindeniŋgamb ak ñiniŋgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niŋjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok angyiŋgiy rek niŋnimimb. Nimb maŋgiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun angyi mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniŋg gipay gok kuyip yiruk niŋiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niŋiy ñawil diy, angyip rek goniŋgambun; ñin kisen angyayak ak apek, gek mindrep giniŋgambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimuj, maŋgiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw niŋiy angyi, piyowniŋ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maŋgiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyiŋg, Seytan nup angyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niŋimb ak, perper mindeniŋgiy angyi Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuŋay niŋmindpim ak pen; nuk geniŋgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniŋgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuj! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy angyi, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niŋbun rek niŋimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niŋnimimb; Gor chinup simb niŋiy dip minim ak, niŋind yimb angyi, niŋyiŋg nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Niŋyand Mak kunep angyip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niŋiy, ñin piksanimimb angyip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond mindeŋ.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biy nimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep niņiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiyyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niņiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apay pikniņgambim. ¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiņg, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeniņgamb namb ak ay, kond mindeniņgamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindeniņgayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumniņgamban angiy ñin angayak ak, maņ wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niņyiņg mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiņgamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin

chin key ninjy, nimbip angnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranying angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim anjep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken danjy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, ninjand amiy, gap ponglin miñmon yowning gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb.

²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap ninrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep ninbiyn; nimb ma ninbim anjy, anjningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim anjep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikning, key niñyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Anjy, Minim Yesek Anjñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun anjy, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek anjñiyingipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak ninrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip anjy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer anjy anjjiw mindying, ma ninningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. ² Pen biynimb kunaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giying, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip giningambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun anjy, minim yesek yimb gok anjningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk ninjep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key ninningambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma ninjy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan aranak, mangiysek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningamb rek, mangiysek ninrep giyan anjy, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak ninjek, yiruk yimb giyingip. ⁹ Kun ak chin ninbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip gining gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok anjayek, miker diying, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma ninjy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun anjy, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyon gok kuyip, monmon anjiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek anjep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup anjñining, kuyip anjjiwying yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun anjy, nimbip minim yesek anjñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma ninjy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ¹³ Timey giying, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying monmon gi dand amiy, nambin ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diningambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb aying ap nan-giy, biret wayn

ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angiy gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angiy, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angiy, Gor minim ak yesek angning gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj dongiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek ang gek, yesek angning gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñing malning amiy ninbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun angiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip ang kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmanjy tikjakningamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun anjey mey, biynimb bunjiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis wong kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis wong kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninji, biynimb yip tangiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Sun-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma ninbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak ninji kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiñal wosrey angyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Ninjind Angip Kasek Winingamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip anjen ninrep giy, gos tep yimb ak ninnimimb angiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim anjey sun-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, ninmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen ninjim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak anjjiwiy, gos key ninbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay, ⁴ “Bi winingayn angiy angyak ak, winingamb minggan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, ninrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep anjek, semb biyon ay, ñing ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak. ⁶ Kisen anjek, ñing ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep anjek, semb biyon, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak, pisnep danjiyen yiningamb angiy ninmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kunay yimb nep ñin pang ninbun ak pen, Gor ninjek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winingayn angiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep angiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy,

mon key yinjav amning gispay gok, gunap ma kurginingiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyng angyi, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winingamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winingamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek angakniñ, semb muk biyoñ keykey amningamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoñ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiysek yiningamb.

¹¹ Mañgiysek yiningamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akañ monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb wining gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor angyip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip angying mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimunj. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoñ gok, yin ñingband tikningamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giningayn angyi, minim angyayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giningambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw angyi kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun angyi gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimunj. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyañ angyi, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek angak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek angek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tungandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niñbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikningambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun angyi mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araningiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingipay gok anğrep gen, minim yesek anğñimbay ak ma diningiy anğiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek anğep kun gok, minim tunğandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğyingipay, “Mindmangiy key tikjakningamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giningamb anğiy” monmon giying, Jiysis biyimby ay owak anğiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņiyingipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimby ay owak ak anğñirep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep giningiy anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan anğiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb anğiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maņgiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim anğek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin maņgiy chin key ak nup dininuk. ² Bi gek per mindeningambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan anğiy apek, misen niņiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anğon niņiy dem mey, chin maņgiysek Gor apiymiņay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiņ nokom mindoningambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giningamb anğiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanğonjun

⁵ Krays chinup anğek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip anğñining gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindying, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun anğningambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amying, kun anğningambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanğiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup anğiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokying nep mindeningamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun anğningambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun anğningambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun

gok, Gor nup angyikoningambun; nuk Bi sun-tep mindip rek, chinup ninjiy kirginingayn anggak rek giningamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek angip angjiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Ninjiy Nop Nup Angnij Mindip

¹ Napan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninjiy, Nop nup angninying nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninjiy kirginimin angningamb. ² Ninuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup angjiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, ninjiy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninjiy kirginimuj rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor angip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb ninbun ak, ninrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angjiy pen; angip rek ma giningambay ak, yesek yimb angningambay. Minim angningambay kun ak, Bi minim ninind nep angip ak yip mindiy, ma angningambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor angip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimniy mindpun angjiy ninrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Bungjiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim angnij gispiyn ak ninem, minim kisenimb rek ayningamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb ninjiy kunep gipim ak ninbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim ninind yimb; chinup sup rek ak pungyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninying, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angningambay ak; minim nep angningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk ninningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, pinjiy aran apyan giying, amjipun mingan ak angjiy, ma ninbay.

¹² Napan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñij giy mindek ak nup ninbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniyim giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb napan gok; Bapiy Gor nup ninbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup ninbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmangiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angyiy, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginiñgambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmangyiy key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun angyiy niñbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niñiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginiñg gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyar angyiy niñimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeniñgambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Mañ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak mañ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niñep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niñniñgambay angyak ak niñbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, mañ mindip ak niñbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niñbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy dipim. ²¹ Niñnimimb angyiy minj biy ma tiksiyiyn; niñbim rek nimbip tiksiyiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyiy, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Angñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giyiñg mindiy mey, Gor apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniñgambay angak rek, nimbip giniñgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksiyiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma angninayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniñgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniñgambun; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniñgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindeniñimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambin ma giniñgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniñgambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand angyip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay. ² Pen buñgiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoniñgambun. Yerip rek mindoniñgambun

ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoneingambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giying ma mindeneingambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giying mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyingip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeneingiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiy gi angyiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeneingambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeneingambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angyingambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angyun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiy ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoneingambun. ²⁰ Chin key gos par aying mindoneingambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangyisek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angyip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma dineingambun. ²² Minim angyip rek giying nup angyinoneingambun, tep gakniñ, angyingambun rek giningamb. ²³ Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb angyip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Nimb

¹ Bungeiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kunay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun anjeningiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan anjey niñnimimb. ² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy anjningambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ninuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak anjningambay.” ³ Pen Gor Ninuk biyimb rek ay ma awak anjningambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb hap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek anjningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay anjey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Napan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak anjey niñbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Napan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, napan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan anjey, Ninuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ninuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bungeiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin napan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup miser ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ninuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb anjñimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ninuk yimb anjey miser apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun anjningambay ak pen; mam ay gok

kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep aňgningambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayniňgambay. ²¹ Gor aňgak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayniňgiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayniňgiy aňgak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyiňgipun ak nep wip aňgiy niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayniňgambay gok, aňgip rek giyiňg, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayniňgambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, aňgip rek giniňgambun. Minim nuk aňgip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindipun ak, biynimb yikop gok miň gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiňg dand amnimuň rek ma ayniňgamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniňgambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aňgiy niñbun gok, miň giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginiňgambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginiňgiy rek ma ayniňgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niňg pikñeyak, kisen likaň yapek kumak. Niňg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak aňgiy ma apun; niňg pikek kisen likaň yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiňal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup niňg pikyak ak, likaň nuk yowak ak, Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand aňgiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiňal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom aňgip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok aňgey niñbun ak, minim nep aňgey niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim aňgip ak, niñind yimb aňgip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aňgiy niñbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer aňgiy niñbay gok, Gor bi yesek aňgip aňgiy kun giy niñbay. ¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniňgiy aňgak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniňgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniňgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb aňgiy, nup gosimb niñbim gok, perper mindeniňgambim ak niñrep ginimimb aňgiy, minj kun biy tiksiyiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniňgamb ar gok aňgniňoniňgambun, aňgniňniňgambun rek nep giniňgamb ak, niñrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niñiy, Gor nup aňgniňnimimb. Aňgniňem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniňgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjab amemb rek ak geniňgiy, Gor nup aňgniňnimimb aňgiy ma asiyiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer aňgip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niñiy kirginimuň rek ayniňgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niḡbun: biynimb Gor ṅapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyḡḡ ma mindpay; Gor ṅinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimḡḡ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niḡbun: biynimb yikop gok maḡḡiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor ṅinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niḡrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniḡḡambun.

²¹ ṅapan yand gok. Gor chin aḡḡiy tap yesek aḡḡniḡbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor dingingayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiyseki nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeningambun. ³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikiņi, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miņiy penpen wasemb aying mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb aying mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angņimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angņimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angņinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giningamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chiņgiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņiyiņ nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angņiņiņ apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeniņgiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayningamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņ minim nen angņiņingayn.

¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chiņgiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyņgip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miņmiņ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buņgiy tep yand ak mey, ² Gor nup angņniņiy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuņ apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angņeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand anġen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anġey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Buņgiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miņmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angyak." ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angņi tangyinj, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angņniņiy, keņmaņgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinņen bap amniņġ anġey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniņgiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimņiy, Gor wonġ ak gon amrep giniņġamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden angiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup angġiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, angņiņġambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angņi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņġ gey, nuk mer angiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb angip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miņ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinj mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyinj mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin angņimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angņimb. Biynimb maņgiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuḡaynep aḡiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ maḡ mindip, nip jomluk niḡiy minim nen aḡniḡḡayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” aḡip aḡnimin. Gor nimbip kond mindenḡ.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anjy ninjbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjy, minim ninjind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anjy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim ninjind ar ninjbm ak nep chichiy dinimimb anjy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek angñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dningambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb ninjy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup angninying, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wonj giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dningayn anjy diy, wasemb ayakniñ, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb ninjy, wasemb ay mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anjep Gok

³ Bungi tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniñ, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, angnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy ninjbiyn, minim nimbip anjep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep angñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key angninying, kuyip tapin ninchikiy anjgun.

⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dningambay angak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip angninyingambay, ninjy kirginingayn angak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anjy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak ninjbm ak pen, tip angninying gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak nin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma ninjak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup ninjy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisiymin wip mingan ak yokek, nin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep manj kun okok manjiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok manjiysek, mon perper yiningamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giningamb rek, ninjinying anjy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day ninjy minim yesek angñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anjy, Gor minim ma ninjy, enjol gok kuyip sek anjjiwpay. ⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak dning penpen anjrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma

anġġiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimur anġak. ¹⁰ Maykol niñrep giy kun anġak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niñbay gok, monmon anġġiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok mañġiysek, key niñiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niñbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niñbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumning gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiñg, tap jimñiy ñiñning ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiñg solwara panj apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiñemb mañġiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puñġjiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amningambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kanġol ak tikiyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak angyiñg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek anġñimbay gok kuyip sek anġiy anġak, “Niñim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuñay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb mañġiysek kor niñningamb. Nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey anġiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiningamb anġak.”

¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy angyiñg, minim diyiñg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun anġiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimur ar ak giyan anġiy, kuyip yesek nep angyiñg gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind anġyak minim ak gos niñying mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip anġyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniñ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyiñg nimbip anġsikoy giniñgambay anġyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niñiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuñgasikeykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suñ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niñbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun anġiy, gem amnimur. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, nup anġniñying mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip simb niñimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniñgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun anġiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niñimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindonimur.

²² Biynimb gos omiñal niñbay gok, ²³ mon mañlan ar ak amningiy rek ayip anġiy, kuyip simb niñiy tuñgasikey, kim amningiy. Gunap simb niñiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmangiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip anġiy, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniñ, ma apyap pikniñgambim; tep gakniñ nup ker amningambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuñay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anġiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjan. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok mañġiysek kond mindonimur. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim anjñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyañ angyi, day yomek niñy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyñgipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwñingrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek angep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyoñ nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim anj jiwniñg minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup woñg giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyañ angyi, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amniñgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñy diniñgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniñgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniñgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiñgamb ak; nimbip simb niñy, direp yimb ginimuj. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyñ kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñy, direp yimb ginimuj. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays

minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiñy yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simboñgep gok mindiy, nup direp giñyñ mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nup misen niñningambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun añgiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb añgningambay. Niñind kun giningamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek ginimuj rek nep mindip ak añgip, “Tap okok mañgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn añgip.” Bi añgip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak añgñiyiñg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn añgenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiñg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok menden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek añgiy añgak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niñnimin gok, miñj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuj. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap añgak.”

¹² Kun añgakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyn añgiy, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siñak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akanj, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon mañlanj rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak dañgiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiñg sinj yomb piñiy, giw añgip rek ak añgak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meñg miñgan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yonj apiy, melik kind yimb añgiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niñen nambiñ gek, tomb añgin nup siñak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñyñg añgak, “Ma piriknimin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeñ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeñ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, mañgiysek buk biyanj tikninin. ²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñiñ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim añgñemb gok niñsipan añgak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

1 “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindyíng, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tangip ak, minim angip gok tiksipiyn. 2 Nuk angip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiý kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim. 3 Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. 4 Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiñgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? 5 Yip Biyomb chin angiy wasemb ayiñgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyñgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piliñ diniñgayn.

6 “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

7 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winiñgamb ak kuyip angen, mon mañgiy bind permindep Gor wongday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, niñniñgambay angak.”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

8 “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Bi siñok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniñgamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn. 9 Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiñg mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

10 “Nimbip miker giniñg gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apay pikniñgambay angiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayiñgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyiñg mindeniñgambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniñg gey akan, pisnep pikayniñg gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayniñgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeniñgambay ak, tomb niñniñgayn.

11 “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giniñgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniñgambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

12 “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksipiyn.

13 “Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip

kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wonj yip giñek, nup ñaŋgyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim aŋñiyiŋgip rek aŋñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am aŋgek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simboŋgiyak gok ñimbyiŋ, biyn siy bi siy giyiŋg, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giniŋgambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meŋ minjan yand biyaŋ nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giniŋgayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winiŋgamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyoŋ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñiŋgambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiniŋgayn. Kamb ñiniŋgayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeniŋgayn, biynimb diniŋgambay gok nep niñiŋgambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siŋok windin mon maŋlaŋ rek gakiŋ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakiŋ niñbiyn ak; minim aŋgip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk aŋgip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wonj giñiyiŋ nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiŋgipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek aŋgep ak, yand biyn Gor minim aŋgep aŋgek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek aŋñakiŋ, tap keñmaŋgiy dam tap yikop simboŋg ñimbay gok ñimbyiŋ, biyn siy bi siy giyiŋg gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimun akaŋ aŋgiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn. ²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giniŋgamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giniŋgamb. ²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniŋgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy aŋniŋgambay. ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyaŋ niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip aŋniŋgambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom maŋgiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniŋgayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb aŋgambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simboŋginjun aŋgiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniŋgambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip aŋgiy aŋgak:

‘Yand aŋgen, ayen kur bap diy, siŋgey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay kun gok kuyip, gap poŋglin tep miñmon tirgum tikakiŋ, niñbay rek ak ñiniŋgayn. ²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: minim biy bi sinok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor angip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³ Kun ak minim tep angñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winiñgamb angiy, wisin kil kin mindeniñgambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwдениñgambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tañgoniñgambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyinç, yip çinçiy nep gey amniñgamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayiñiniñgayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokniñgayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiniñgayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: minim biy bi sunrep; minim niñind yimb angiy, kiyn Depiyt kiywur di mindyiniç ak, di mindip anep angek tiksipiyn.

Nuk angip: yand kinjeñ yiken, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniñgiy rek ma ayip. ⁸ Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeñ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip çinçiy nep mindpim. ⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb chin jiwda yipund giy mindpun angiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb anjin nimbip sinak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angniñgambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyn yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angniñgambay.’ ¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip çinçiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mançiysek, miker ñiniñgayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiniñgayn.

¹¹ “Mañ mindip niniñgayn. Yip çinçiy mindpim rek, çinçiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikniñgambim; pisnep mindrep giniñgambim. ¹² Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip çinçiy nep mindeniñgambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angniñep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma girançeniñgambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giniñgayn.

¹³ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Levodiyiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

14 “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angnemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gay, Nop anjip rek giy, minim ninjind yimb nep anjip ak, angek tikspiyn.

15 “Nuk anjip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand ninbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep ninji, mindrep gispun anjip ninjim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip. 16 Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek ninji, nimbip wokyokning gispuiyn. 17 Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kunay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma ninjim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. 18 Kun ak mey, ninrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambin gaknin mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dangiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim. 19 Biynimb wasemb appiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan anjip, miker niyiy timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun anjip kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. 20 Ninim! Yand ap mis akyan mindiyng, yip an rek angdinimun anjip, kinjen pikgiygiw giyng kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninji, anjey korip mingan amningayn gok: yand kiy yip tap nimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap nimbiy, jimniy mindoningambun.

21 “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip anj dam siya kiy nup mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindingambay gok, kuyip anj dam siya kiy yand ar ak ayingayn.

22 “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mendenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip kun ak ninjimimb angak.”

4

1 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day ninjiy, tip ak ninjik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek angek ninjik ak, tip ak anjip yip angak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn angak.” 2 Kun angaknin, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayaknin ninjik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar sinak bising mindek. 3 Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan niluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindaknin, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gunjiñ panjiñ giy, yirik yapying mindek. 4 Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindaknin, biyomb bisingipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bising mindeyak. 5 Biyomb yimb ak bisgak sinak, añiñak diyng, timuk yomb angnep mindaknin, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñin kun sinak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. 6 Biyomb kiy siya nuk mindek kiñin sinak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb anjip mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiy man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak. 7 Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw niluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. 8 Pen tap kun gok mangyisek pilkind onep kanjol ak ayak. Windin kunaynep: ar okok

diy, wiŋ okok diy maŋgiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep aŋgnep mindyng apay:

“Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniŋ giniŋgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miŋiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiŋgamb apay.” ⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiŋal omiŋal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep aŋgyiŋ yimb dand aranyakniŋ,

¹⁰ biyomb minim tuŋgasikep ŋin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap aŋgambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tuŋgjiw nuk mindip siŋak yokiy, koŋgim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniŋgamb aŋgyiŋg, yimb dand aranyiŋg apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maŋgiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miŋ Komyak Bap Niŋak

¹ Pen niŋnik: Biyomb kiŋŋ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ŋin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok miŋ ar okok ken tikiy, miŋgan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miŋ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niŋnikniŋ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Biynimb an rek miŋ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniŋgamb?” ³ Kun aŋgak ak pen, biynimb semb biyoŋ akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyan gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniŋniŋgiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niŋen, simb gek siy aŋgnik. ⁵ Pen bi minim tuŋgasikep mindeyak gok bap yip aŋgak, “Siy ma aŋgnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwdanimb: kiŋŋ Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miŋ wisikiy, mikal giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jon Siypsiyp ņiluk Ak Nup Niŋak

⁶ Kun aŋgakniŋ niŋnik: Siypsiyp ņiluk ŋaŋgayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiŋŋ namb siŋak. Siypsiyp ņiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miŋmon okok maŋgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siypsiyp ņiluk ak Bi kiŋŋ yomb bisgak kiŋŋ siŋak amiy, buk minj komiy ŋin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuŋgasikep gok sek ap, mindek siŋak koŋgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tuŋgasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giya rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miŋgan kun gok, tap daŋgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup aŋgniney, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miŋmon keykey mindpay rek, kiŋŋ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niŋnimin

rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mañgiysek, kond mindeningambim angyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kunay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyñ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kanğol ayak gok sek, bi minim tunğasikep gok sek kuyip piñiy kus giy, ¹² menğ miñgan dand araniy kamep angyiñg angyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simboñgning kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,

mindrep yimb gip,

gos tipañgiy niñimb,

yerer giniñg giniñgamb.

Nup bi yimb sek angyi,

yimb dand araniy,

bi tep yimb anğniñgiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyon, man biy, lum namb nukyañ, ñiñ solwara namb okok mañgiysek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyñ bisigip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipañgiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiñay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angyeyak, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angyeyak, bi minim tunğasikep gok koñgim yimiy, kuyip apiymiñay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk anğip rek angyi anğak, “Owan!” ² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisiñ mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimur rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñanğjiw yokniñg amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak bap pen anğak, “Owan!” ⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bisiñ mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñanğjiw gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaner ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak bap pen anğak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bisiñ mindek ak, tap keñmanğiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kanğol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angyi anğak, “Yiwan yomb winiñgamb rek, manyi kind nokom dand amiy, tap kunay tawyiñgipay rek ma tawniñgambay. Wiyt mañgiy tawniñg, kaw nokom bap nep tawniñgiy; pen baliy mañgiy tawniñg, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawniñgiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñiñg wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawniñgiy anğak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!” ⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biyimb miñmon okok kunaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwaw yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biyimb mankumb biy mindpay kunaynep rek kumningambay, pen kunaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbongep bind benj ak, biyimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angiy angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biyimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñ angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipay rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pangayak namba ak amek, aspin rek giningamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kanjol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyon mat ak pang aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindiygipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyñ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biyimb gin yimb gok, biyimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biyimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mangiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok wegyiak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punjjiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pang apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuj ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biyimb Kunaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuj angiy; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biyimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniñg, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biyimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mangiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuj angak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biyimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biyimb kiññ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biyimb kun gok, Jiwda kiññ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiy kiññ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiññ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiññ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwlán kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamen kiñin ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: Biyomb siya kiyn yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindriknin, biynimb kunaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip sinjak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñin keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok, manjiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyng, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok manjiysek ap, bi siya kiyn yomb bisng mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip pinjy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, ¹² angyak:

“Ninjind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy ninjimb.

Nup tep angyi,

yimb dand aranyng,

chinup kond mindonimun angyey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimun.

Nimbip ninjind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Dingingambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angninijy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand ninban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma ninbiyn; yip angnan angnik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyn kiñin namn sinjak mindyng, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angninijep mingan ak wonng giñiyng, yimb nup dand aranyng gipay. Bi siya kiyn bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwur ma giningamb, ñing nen ma giningamb, pumb sinjimey ninjy yiwur ma giningamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyn kiñin yimb sinjak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giningamb. Kuyip ponjind ñing kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñing permindip ak ñinjingambay. Pen Gor siy ñing kuyip ak manjiysek, wiykyokningamb angak.”

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyon kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biy kul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonḡipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap danḡiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak danḡiyek, sikum ak yin aranying, Gor biynimb nup anḡniñyak minim ak sek yingḡḡ giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonḡep bind ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn miñḡan biyañ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyañ yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diying, timuk anḡying, anḡek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Puñḡniñ Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biy kul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy puñḡniñ geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biy kul nuk ak puñḡek, mon mañḡar ak sek, dikiy niñḡomb mañḡiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy sonḡyowak. Pen sonḡak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek anḡiy, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mañḡiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak puñḡek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiñḡ solwara namb siñak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpañḡ pikek amek, ñiñḡ solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mañḡiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kanen ak, biy kul nuk ak puñḡek, gap poñḡlin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb puñḡjiw ñiñḡ yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiñḡ kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” anḡyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñiñḡ gi timey gak kun gok ñimbis kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biy kul nuk ak puñḡek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikiywigi, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyingip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niñminding niñnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siñbiyon wiñind tanḡying, minim yomb rek anḡiy anḡak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniñḡ gisap. Enjol omiñal nokom, biy kul kiyk puñḡniñḡ gispay ak puñḡyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniñḡamb anḡak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biy kul Nuk Puñḡak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biy kul nuk ak puñḡakniñ, gap semb biyon nimb puñḡjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miñḡan kiruñ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinen ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, joñ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyañ ay, tap kanj meñḡ yomb gok gipay rek giniñḡ geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip anḡak, “Miñḡ kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyañ jaknimuñ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinben kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb anḡak.” ⁵ Anḡak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumniñḡiy

angiy ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angiy angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiningambay kun ak, tap kanj meñg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angiy niñningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjeñram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen meñg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meñg rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuñaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuñaynep liping dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angip rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angak, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyng mindeningambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyng kiyk mey, enjol siñok kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angiy, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angiy, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiñal mindip.

Enjol Kanjol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanjol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siñak nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiñal omiñal tiwning ayey, ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siñak mindpay gok, wisik yokninin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuñaynep ñangningiy angiy, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuñay yimb nep, tiw handret miylyion rek tikjakiy, penpen ñangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlañ likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walín “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meñg miñgan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon manlañ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuñaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineñ sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siyng jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kuñaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niñiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy niñiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angiy, gos ak niñiy, kinjeñ ma tangiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angniñsipun angiy; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angniñmindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip ñangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniñ; yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiñak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb nis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak pañg gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy manlañ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ñing solwara ar ak tawiy, anjind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiying, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak angak, timuk onep ar ak

minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñing solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñmon biyon yomiy angak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyon mangiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ, Gor giniñgayn angak rek giniñgamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niñyiniñpay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angep gok kuyip gos ñek, angyak niñnuk rek, miñiy mañ asaw: pisnep misen giniñgamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyon nimb yip tip ak angyak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am angye, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimur angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan angen, yip ñiyiñg angak, “Diy ñiñan. Ñimbey, menñ minñan nip ak bum ñiñg yindik gip rek giniñgamb ak pen, koñgiy namb biyan amiy, timey giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiñg yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyan ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip angyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiñy kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim gunap sek angningamban angyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Anğñemb Omiñal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayniñbay bap ñiyiñg angyak, “Am Gor angninep korip ak ayniñy, Gor nup tap simbonñipay bind ar ak ayniñy ginimin. Biynimb Gor angninep korip minñan apiy nup angnisipay gok kunep, ñin pang niñnimin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akayan mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniñnimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suñ-tep Jerusalem timey giyiñg mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip anğñemb omiñal angyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyiniñ, minim yip anğñi tanjer, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amningamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup anğñemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiyminñay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup wonñ giñiniñgambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipminñay timey giniñg gey, mon mañlañ menñ minñan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumningambay. Kuyipminñay nembnemb geniñgambay, kun ak rek nep giniñgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipminñay angyak wonñ nup gi dand amyiñg, miñmon ma pikan anjer, ma pikniñgamb; ñiñg gok likañ tikan anjer, likañ tikniñgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gan anjer, giniñgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak anğñi dand amiy, day jiwriknin, tap ayndik kaw kirun ma tikak biyan nimb winiñgamb ak, kiyminñay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñanğayek kumningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiñal kun ak mindeningayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siñak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiñgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiñay yiruk niñningambay rek, chip omiñal kun ak ma dam komnimimb anğey; kumniñğayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiñal nokom sek ñaņğayniñğambay tip siñak nep mindeniñğayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aņğñemb omiñal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiñğpiyr rek, pen panj anğiy, tap yomb ñimbyiñğ, kamep anğyiñğ, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeniñğambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiñal nokom sek mindiy, Gor añiñ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyañ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoñ nimb kuyipmiñay wiyr anğiy, suk anğek mey, biynimb ñaņğep kiykmiñay gok niñmindyakniñ, Gor miñmon biyoñ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siñak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniñ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniñğ gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siñak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb anğiy anğak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyñ mindiy, miñmon okok mañğiysek perper kond mindeniñğayr anğak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyñ ar kiyk ak bisiñğ mindeyak gok, koñğim yimiy jiy kuyañgiy, Gor nup aņğniñyiñğ anğyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyiñğipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok mañğiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñiy kaljiw mindyiñğipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniñğamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip anğep gok, suñ-tep mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akañ, tam okok mindpay gok mañğiysek direp giniñğamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñaņğ pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniñğamban anğyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anğyakniñ, Gor aņğniñep korip semb biyoñ ak miñğan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak misen gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añiñak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak anğiy, miñmon niñğomb mañğiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biyñ Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siñbiyoñ gek niñnik. Biyñ bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiñğan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoñ ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikniñğ, ñapan ñiñakniñ wuñğ pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon misen gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyn aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek.

⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yining nuk ak gap semb biyon gok pikek, kunjaynep punjjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap manjiysek ñin pañg ay, day ominjal mindakniñ, day bap rek punjjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikning gek ak, tikek ñiniyn anjiy, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek kond mindeningamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piling diy, dand siya kiyn nuk mindip ar biyon amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniñ, Gor nup tap keñmanjiy ñiying kond mindeningamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyon nimb ñanjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyon nimb anjiy angak:

“Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken anjiw mindyingip anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun anjiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñanngning ñanngningiy anjiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikningiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyon mindpim gok, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niñep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyan diyokey, ñin nuk kunjay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiw nimbip gi timey giningamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay anjiy gos ak niñiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukning gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb ominjal ay ñek, wiñind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniñ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiñg wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woñind amnan anjiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiñg kun ak man miñgan okok pang amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen gining, ¹⁸ am ñiñg solwara gol sinjak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiñg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniñ niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiñg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyn aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup anjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tañgip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn

beya tomb kilis rek ayak; menjing mingan nuk ak, kayn layon menjing mingan rek ayak. Pen nom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy angek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kunjay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyng gek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep nangayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak sun ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy mangiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giningiy rek ma ayip angyi, nup lotiw rek giying, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen nom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ninen kirgek, nin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup angyiwying; yimb nuk key dand aranying gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup angyiwyi, miñmon nup mindip biyon angyiwyi, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip angyiwyi gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ninen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, nangjiwyokiy, biynimb okok mangiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñing keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb mangiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giningambay. Pen biynimb sinok: miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, Gor per mindeningambay angyi, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Niluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giningambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angyip kun biy ninimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amningiy angyi ninimb gok, kalambis amningambay. Biynimb baynat diy pinjiyey kumningiy angyi ninimb gok, baynat diy pinjiyey kumningambay. Kun giningamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun angyi, nup gosimb ninying, chingrep giy mindiyng mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak ninjiy ninjik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk ominjal ak, siypsiyp niluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, nom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiyng, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat pinjiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kunjaynep gak. Biynimb ninmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok ninmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn angyi, tap mageprek kun gok gek, ninind nep angyip angyi niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat pinjiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniñ,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ninen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añing band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim angyi angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, mangiysek angek nangdiyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; manyi kunjay mindek gok, manyi ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip mangiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, mangiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak nin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinben biyon diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak

ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim gining, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep ninbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow ninningiy rek mindip. Ninrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak ninningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kunaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

¹ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: Siypsiyp Niluk ak Sayon dum biyon jakiy mindakni, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinben kiyk biyon mangiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb ning sinj yomb pinjy giw angip rek akan, timuk giw parsek angip rek ak angak ninjik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay angip rek ak angak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyn nup ak pinjy kus gi mindyakni, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok ninningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep ninningiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy sun nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipang dapiy, Gor apiyminay kuyip simbong ney, dipiy rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim ninjind nuk ak kisen gun anjy; sun-tep mindpay.

Enjol Ominjal Nokom Minim Anjnyak

⁶ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: enjol bap semb namb sinbiyon winjind tangying, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb anjy angak, “Kor yomb giningamb nin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyon, man biy, ning solwara, ning key pangjakip gok mangiysek gayak anjy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giying angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimun ak mindakni, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ning wayn kilis nuk ninjimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip nek nimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind ominjal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angying angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giying, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup ak awinben biyon akan, nin ar sinjak dingingambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ning wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan pangkek aranjakek, nek ninjingambay. Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek, enjol sun-tep nuk gok sek ninmindyakni, kuyip ang mon key yinjap ak yokek, mon manlan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakni wung pikmindeningambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup dingingambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ninjingamb angak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor angip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun gok, Gor apiyminay kuyip chinjrep giy gon amnimun.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip angak, “Minim angning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumingambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Ninind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor ninimb ak mey, nuk angek am nuk yip añin ay, miñmiñ giying mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niñnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bising mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyñ aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kindrimey wiyt mangiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor angñep korip mingan biyan nimb apiy, bi semb namb sinak bising mindek anup, suk yomb angiy angak, “Lum ar biyan wiyt mangiy gok mangiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tikninin angak.” ¹⁶ Angek, bi semb namb sinak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mangiy lum ar jakak gok mangiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gongemb bap diy, Gor angñep korip mingan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon manlan kond mindyingip ak, Gor nup tap simbonjep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angiy angak, “Wayn mangiy lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mangiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gongemb nuk ak diy, wayn mangiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok mingan ak yokak.

²⁰ Mingan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñing wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw ang apyapying, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb niñiy wal angep rek bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon gek niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wining gayak.

² Pen kiñin kun sinak niñnik: ñing chemb bap rek, mon manlan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun sinak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek;

³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyngip minim ak sek, Siypsip Ñiluk minim ak sek angying, kamep angiy angak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer gining giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mangiysek nip niñiy, ñawil diningambay.

Nip Biyomb angiy, yimb dand araningambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niñiy, miñmon okok mangiysek ap nip angñingambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor angñep korip semb ar biyon ak mingan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy

gok kuyip, miker yomb ñining, Gor angninep korip miñgan biyañ nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angninep korip miñgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miñgan kun ak, amningiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip miñgan kun ak amningiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angninep korip miñgan biyañ nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyonj aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyañ songem amnañ angak.”

² Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyañ songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñing solwara ar ak songek, ñing solwara ak, biynimb ñangey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mañgiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kanañ ak, diys nuk dam ñing kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñing gok mañgiysek likañ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ñing mañgiysek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suñ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip angek gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey niñbipay ak, giy dispay angak.” ⁷ Kun angek, minim bap Gor nup simboñgep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niñiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tiñgawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niñnimur rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey yimb niñiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angyi mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angyi, nup angyiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiññ mindek ar siñak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyñgip namb ak, kisyim yiwuñg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikiyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyñg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyonj nup angyiwyak.

¹² Enjol kañgol ak, bi kiññ yomb miñmon pumb lingip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniñgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniñgiy angyi, diys nuk ak dam ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim menñ miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menñ miñgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn angyi, yesek nep angninepamb ak menñ miñgan biyañ nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniñgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk

ak, giningamb rek ninjy ninjik; kiyk am kiyḡ miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poḡind apiy, Gor bi tap okok maḡiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Ninrep ginimimb! Yand winiḡ, bi tap siydep gok ma ninmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiḡayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyḡ miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nangingambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim anḡiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songgak namb nep ar bikyoḡ. Songek, minim bap siya kiyḡ Gor anḡniḡep korip miḡan biyan nimb suk yomb anḡiy anḡak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip anḡak.” ¹⁸ Kun anḡakniḡ, timuk anḡiy giw anḡek amnakniḡ, añiñak diyiḡ kasin maḡiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma ninjyḡipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babiylon ak biw anḡiy, asik taw omiḡal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok maḡiysek, korip tap gok puḡjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiḡ silik kap tumb biyoḡ aranjakak ak, ñek ñiḡyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiḡ timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niḡgomb maḡiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyoḡ nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek ninjy, Gor nup pisnep anḡjiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniḡamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip anḡak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niḡan! Biynimb gok kuḡaynep ñiḡ rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñiḡ kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiningamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyḡ miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip giraḡyiḡ, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiḡ wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip anḡak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goḡ ayakniḡ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek ninjik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyoḡ bisinḡ mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup anḡjiwep gok, kuḡay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek ninjik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok maḡiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miḡan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinben nup biyoḡ, minim weygiy mindyiḡip bap tikiy anḡyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb anḡyak.” ⁶ Pen ninjik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy misenḡ anḡyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak ninjy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip anḡak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyoḡ bisgiy, nup dand taḡip ak sek minim kiñiḡ ak, nip anḡñiniḡ gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niḡamban kun ak, nind mindyiḡip; miñiy ma mindip;

pen man mindip; nuk kaw mingan kirun ma tikak biyan nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginingamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy dingingayn angiy ninak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyan. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek ninji, wal yimb angingambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyngip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeningamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok ninrep giy nep mey, ninbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar binen mindamb ninambur ak, minim kiñin ar ominal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyn keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik sinok, kinjenram biyn beñ nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. ¹⁰ Kiyn kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyn mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kangol ak kiyn mindip. Nuk apyap pikeningamb, kiyn ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyngip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyn jiy binen mindip. Nuk mey, kiyn onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyn mindeningamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem ninamban gok, kiyn onep wanjrem biyon. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyn mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip wonj giying, biynimb gok kond mindeningambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom ninji, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeningamb. ¹⁴ Kiyn kun gok, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip penpen giningambay ak pen, nuk kiyn gok mangiysek, biyomb gok mangiysek kiyn yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñanng pikayingiy rek ma ayingamb. Biynimb nuk key ninji suk angiy dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeningambay rek, nuk yip kiyn yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniy giningambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñing sinok kinjenram biyn bising mindamb ninamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angiy, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak ninban. ¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem ninamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb ninji, tap nup gok mangiysek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeningamb gok, dangiyey yinsimbok amningamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom ninji, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb angiy angayak rek nep giningamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biyn ninamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay gok ninji, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap

¹ Pen day ninji ninjik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mangiysek melik gak.

² Apiy suk yomb angiy angak, “Miñmon yomb Babiyon yap pikning gisap-ow! Yap pikning gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeningamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimun ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyng, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk ñinimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyn man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyen

angiy per gos niñimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babilon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dinging gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb.

⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babilon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiningamb.

⁷ “Tap kunay nep diy angiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuy rek ma ayip angip.’ ⁸ Kun angip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke niñiy, kiyn miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyngipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuy rek ayip angiy, keykey sinbindonj mindiy, siy angiy angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angiy, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilanj teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliyepend meng tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ twning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babilon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyning dinging gipan ak, ma dingingamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma dingingamban angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Bi Babilon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babilon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuy rek ayip angiy, gol okok am niñmindiy, siy angying angningambay, ¹⁶ ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷ won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindonj mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokying angningambay, ‘Babilon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kunaynep mindek, siyip girangying tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.’

²⁰ “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim angep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babilon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb.

²² Babilylon biynimb tep gакnиj kamep аngyиng, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikyиng ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay.

²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niņningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diningambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek аngiy gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ ‘Babilylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip nаngiy, bi minim nup аngep gok nаngiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy nаpay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babilylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak niņingamb аngak.’”

19

¹ Pen day niņnik kun ak, biynimb kuņaynep semb biyoņ miņmiņ giyиng menj miņgan dand araniy аngyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tuņgak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoņ aranjun. ² Niņrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur nimb. Kinjeņram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giyиng, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miņmon okok kuyip kinjeņ yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niņind yiwur yomb yimb ak nimb аngyak.”

³ Kun аngiy, tip ak menj miņgan dand araniy аngyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babilylon yiwur dakniņ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb аngyak.”

⁴ Kun аngeyak, bi minim tuņgasikep nиn jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyņ ar bisиng mindek kiņиj siņak koņgim yimiy аngyak, “Niņind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun аngyak.” ⁵ Kun аngeyak, minim bap siya kiyņ mindek siņak nimb аngiy аngak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb аngiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb аngak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miņmon Nuk Amek, Miņmiņ Giningambay

⁶ Kun аngакnиj niņnik: biynimb kuņaynep nиng sinj piņiy аngip rek akan, timuk аngакnиj giw yomb аngip rek аngyиng аngyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miņiy biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek kond mindip. ⁷ Kun ak tep gакnиj miņmiņ giyиng, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Nилuk ak biynuk nup dинingamb nиn ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund niņakol giyиng mindip bap nеk yimiy, nungumiy nup kond mindip аngyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay аngiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip аngak, “Gor minim nuk niņind yimb аngip ak аngen tiknimin. Nuk аngip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Nилuk ak suk аngek am nuk yip tap yomb niņningambay gok; miņmiņ yimb giningambay аngip’ аngak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun аngek, yand tomb аngin nup siņak koņgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn аngen, yip аngak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep аngиnиmin. Yand yikop bi nup wong giņemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranyng, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand arambay gok, bi Gor minim аngep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay аngak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyoŋ Bisgiy Tanjek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niŋnik: semb biyoŋ miŋgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bisinŋ mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bisinŋ mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiŋal: bap niŋind, bap chiŋgɾep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ŋimb ak; monmon ma ŋimb, gipay rek niŋiy ŋimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ŋaŋgiwip ak, suŋ-tep nep mindiy ŋaŋgiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon maŋlaŋ rek. Biynimb maŋgiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiŋy aypay arband kuŋaynep, jun ar nuk biyoŋ ayek mindek. Awinbeŋ nuk biyoŋ, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niŋbay; nuk nep niŋimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likaŋ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim maŋgiy won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyoŋ nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bisinŋ diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meng miŋgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miŋmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniy giniŋgamb ŋin kun ak, kuy wayn maŋgiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeniŋgamb, kuyip di Gor wayn maŋgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miŋgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiŋy yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiŋy yomb kiyk ak mindip aŋgyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giniŋgamb rek niŋiy niŋnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siŋbiyoŋ mindiyiŋg, yakir wiŋind taŋgeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Gor nimbip keŋmaŋgiy yomb ŋiniŋgisap nen, ap nan-giy ŋiŋnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiŋy gok kuyip ŋimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ŋimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ŋimbiy, kanj hos gok ŋimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ŋimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis woŋg gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok maŋgiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ŋiŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niŋnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiŋy yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy aŋgyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand taŋgip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun aŋgyak.” ²⁰ Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand taŋgek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giyiŋg, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb miŋgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuŋaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak aŋginiŋyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand taŋgek ak, baynat meŋg miŋgan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip maŋgiysek ŋaŋgek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ŋimb ŋimb mer niŋiy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeniŋgamb

¹ Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: enjol bap semb biyoŋ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miŋgan yomb kiruŋ ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ŋom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuŋ aŋgiy, tiwning dam kaw miŋgan kun biyan yokiy, kinjen giŋiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis

mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranjeningamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor angayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyon akan, ñin manjiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiyminjay kuyip nep chingeyak ñanjiyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip wonng giying, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simbongep gok nup direp giyingipay rek giying, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giying, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip anjeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen gining, kamb kilup ñing solwara gol okok kunaynep mindip rek ak winingambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek pinjiy kus kus geyak; mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, liping dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon manlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind miñgan kun biyan am minderik ak mey; yingong giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyñ tund yomb bap niñiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niñiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyon sek, man biy sek ling key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok manjiysekiy, kiñin kun sinak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindiyng giyak giyak rek niñiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikiyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñiyng, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñing solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb gining kond mindeyak gok manjiyseki dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niñiy yerer giyak ak niñak. ¹⁴ Niñiy, kuyip angyokak mon manlan salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyan niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok angek, manjiyseki diyokyak mon key yinjay kun biyan.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyon Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyon sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñing solwara mindiyngip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suñ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi dining, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyη mindek namb siηak, suk yomb bap aηgiy aηgak, “Miηiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingonη giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miη nindnimb ar ak key mindyηngipay, miηiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma aηgningambay aηgak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyη siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip aηgak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyηngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miηiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim aηgak.” Kun aηgiy, yip aηgak, “Minim aspiyn ak tiknimin. Minim kun ak, minim niηind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niηiy dinyηiy.

⁶ Yand Bi tap okok maηgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniη gos niηnik ak, maηgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ηiηη nen gonimuj, yip ker apey, kuyip ηiηη kilam jiwiy apek, ηimbiiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop aηgen ηiηningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ηek, pen gos kun ak ma niηiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ηapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker dinyηamb aηgiy pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niηsipun aηgiy, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ηapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip aηgningbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun aηgiy niηbay gok maηgiysek; am mindeningambay mon maηlaη salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, ‘Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy soηgiyak gok bap, ap yip aηgak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Niluk ak, biyn nuk dinyη gisap ak, nip yomiyn aηgak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun aηgek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goη ayakniη, enjol ak yip diy, dand miηmon yirik yiy akyoη bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokey owakniη niηnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ηiηakol aηgiy, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjeηram onep wimiηan ak mindek. Kinjeηram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiηal nokom; wisin ar binerη omiηal nokom; gol bindoη omiηal nokom; gol bindoη omiηal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiηan ak, kinjeηram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjeηrumb kun gok, day ar biyoη Jiwda kiηiη keykey onep wimiηan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniη, kamb paryomb onep wimiηan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Niluk minim dand amemb onep wimiηan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim aηgak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjeηram gok sek ayniηniη, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek.

¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniηek, niηnik: biym nimb binerη tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoη nimb bindoη tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyonηiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ηiη paηgningbay rek, lum biyaη nimb day ar biyoη ayniηek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak.

¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind aηgiy mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiηiη biyaη mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimiηan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyaη kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyonη ak kamb tund ‘aget’

ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak ‘sandonyikis’ ak gayak; kangol ak kamb likañ ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walín ‘kriysolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walín key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walín sek yingong gak ‘kriysopres’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb anjy mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap manjysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor anjnep korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiymınay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wonj bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niñyng tanjeningambay. Kiyng keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand mingan kun ak amningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjen gok ma giñiningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand mingan kun ak amningambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, mingan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niñek nambın diningiy rek gipay gok, mingan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay anjy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep anjek, mingan kun ak amningambay.

22

Ñing Ñimbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñing tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñing kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyng kiyk apiymınay bisgipiyr siñak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñing gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimingan ak, manjy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek sun aynimun rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiñ gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyng kiyk apiymınay ak, dawin yomb namb siñak ay bising mindrikniñ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymınay niñyng, lotiw giyng yimb dand araningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinben kuyip biyon tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵ Kisyim ma winingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyng rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Mañ Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niñnd yimb. Niñiy diningiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup anjep gok, gos ñek minim angyingipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, mañ mindip giningamb minim ak anjñimbiyn angak.”

⁷ “Niñim! Mañ mindip niñngayn. Biynimb an minim anjip biy kisen giningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek ninđiyiņ; apyap tomb anġin nup siņak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anġen; ⁹ yip anġak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep anġniņnimin. Yand bi yikop nup wong giņmibiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim anġep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn anġak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip anġak, “Kisen giniņgamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weyiņ chichiy ginimin. Yenen: maņ mindip, minim tikpan rek maņgiysek giniņgamb. ¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeniņgiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeniņgiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindpay gok, asiņ nep mindeniņgiy; biynimb suņ-tep mindpay gok, suņ-tep nep mindeniņgiy anġak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis anġip, “Niņim! Yand mey, Bi siņok kiņiņ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniņgayn. Junj yand nep; piņ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Maņ mindip niniņgayn. Niņ kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niņay, pen kunep direp yimb giniņgayn. Yand Bi kiņiņ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeniņgayn. Junj ak yand nep; piņ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴ “Biynimb chech kiyk niņ pikrep yimb giy mindeniņgambay gok, miņmiņ giniņgiy. Mon mangiy niņbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak niō niņbiy, am dawin yomb suņ-tep miņgan ak sikiy amniņgambay. ¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suņ-tep kun ak amniņgiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip niņapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin anġiy anġniņbay gok, tom gun anġiy niņbay gok mis biyan nep mindeniņgambay.

¹⁶ “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak anġyoken, am nimbip biynimb miņmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim anġniimb. Yand bi siņok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeniņgamb anġyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poņglin yomb miņmon yowniņ gakniņ, aranġakniņgamb anġyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷ Pen biyn siņok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniņgamb anġip ak sek, Gor Kawan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiy.

Biynimb minim kun biy niņiy diniņgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ anġniņgiy. Nimbip biynimb kuņam kinjik gek mindpim gok, maņgiysek wim! Apiy, niņgi niņbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak, yikop diy niņnimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anġep niņnimimb gok, niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niņiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yiņgong geniņgambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb anġip gok kuyip diniņgamb. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niņjun anġiy kirgeniņgambay, Gor kuyip pen mon maņgiy niņbiy perper mindeniņgiy anġip ak ma niy, dawin suņ-tep perper mindeniņgambay ak sek mer anġek, ma amniņgambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niņind nep tikip anġiy niņimb ak anġip, “Yaw! Maņ mindip niniņgayn anġip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niņind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiņ nep mindonimuj. Tep.